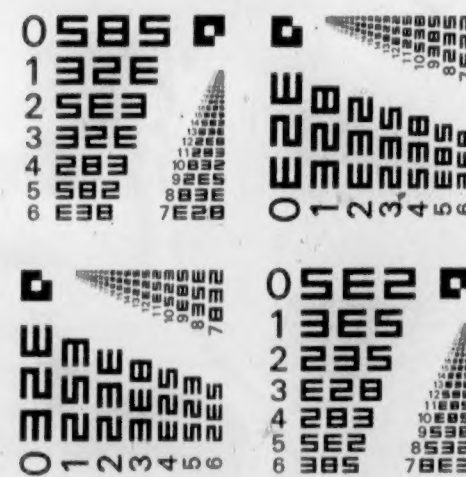


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

464



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 464

Massachusetts

Sixteenth Regiment  
R - S



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateauxmen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

*Riley, Thomas*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riley, Thomas*



1125

*Ranckin, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ranckin, James*

1126  
Rankin, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rankin, James



1127

Rankin, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4956	26	3560	5620
2		09059	27		5202
3		9082	28		5807
4		9109	29		5245
5		9137	30		5289
6		9165	31		5335
7		9195	32		5851
8		9222	33		5378
9		9248	34		5895
10		9273	35		5424
11		9298	36		5460
12		9323	37		5531
13		9348	38		5575
14		9373	39		
15		9404	40		
16		9422	41		
17		9452	42		
18		4063	43		
19		5014	44		
20		5665	45		
21		5265	46		
22		5718	47		
23		5714	48		
24		5767	49		
25		5160	50		

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark R & P 410422  
R & P 436756

See also

B

16

Mass.

James Ranken

P. Jones Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 24, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged June  
24, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayle

Copyin.



R.

16

Mass.

James Rankin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

R

16

Mass.

James Renkin<sup>+</sup>

part, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 15, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 24, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file dated Oct. 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Dangle*

Copyist.



16

Mass.

*James Rankin*

*Spt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

HEAT 16th MASS. REGT. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*H. D. Anglin*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

priv

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist



P

16

Mass.

*James Ranking*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Bas<sup>t</sup>*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

prnt,

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1788  
Lancaster  
Jan 20, 1788.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



16

Mass.

*James Rankin*  
*1st.* { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
 Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
 chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
 Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.Roll dated *Lancaster**Mar* 0, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 11 May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Daughes*  
 Copist.

16

Mass.

*James Rankin*

*prnt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. B. Douglas*

(543)

Copyst.



16

Mass.

*James Rankin*

*prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J E Dangle*  
(543) \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

C

16

Mass.

James Rankin

pt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. D. Anglin  
Copist.

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

first, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Parrot Creek  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copist



R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtucket

Nov 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

Ri

16

Mass.

James Rankin

*Int*, { Capt. James' Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtuxet*  
*Nov 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Dangle*  
Copyist

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.  
Partiset  
Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copied



R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pasture Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543.)

J. E. Douglas

Copist

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

priv, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket  
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) J. E. Douglas  
Copist

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

put, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pawtucket

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comm'd at  
Warwick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copist



B

16

Mass.

James Rankin

pr. { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd at Warwick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

R

16

Mass.

James Ranken<sup>+</sup>  
Capt., { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T.  
Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kear

B

16

Mass.

James Rankin  
Capt., {

8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410, 422.



B

16

Mass.

Jas. Rankin

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren

July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keeper

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

priv., { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time May 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keefe

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefer



R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*B*

16

Mass.

*James Rankin*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin  
Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 pr. mo.

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 1 - 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keefe

(5451)

Copyist.



*B*

16

Mass.

*James Rankin*  
*Capt.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Verger*

*R*

16

Mass.

*James Rankin*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keeper.*

B

16

Mass.

James Rankin

4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

*James Rankin*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 24*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kearney*

B

16

Mass.

James Rankin

priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown  
Mch. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

R

16

Mass.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Rankin*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90 dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 90 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reef*



R

16

Mass.

*James Ranken*  
*priv*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

*James Ranken*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Time of service *from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. S. f.*

*B*

16

Mass.

*James Ranken*  
*Prst.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Command Lines*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



R

16

Mass.

James Rankin  
Pvt., {

4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*B*

16

Mass.

*James Rankin*  
*pot*, {

4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 24-80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

James Rankin

priv., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{100}$  dollars

Time of service { from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $33\frac{30}{100}$  dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe



1128

*Ranking, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private. | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ranking, James*

1129

Reynolds, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Thomas

1777-1781  
Reed, Uriah

**16 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Reed, Uriah



1130

*Pearill, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 1 4299	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark. *R. & P. 410422*

✓ See also

72

16

Mass.

Charles Reannill

Yer, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov Dec, 1779.  
Camp Morristown  
June 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned

Enlisted

May 28, 1777?

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command  
Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

1131

Redford, Edward

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 1735	26
2	2383	27
3	1798	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 40422

✓ See also



R | 16 | Mass.  
Edward Redford  
Capt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Edw<sup>d</sup>. Redford

Priv

{ 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 32

Time of service Apl. 30 to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 24

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

R | 16 | Mass.  
Edw. Redford

Priv., { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated N. Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 24 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

  
(543) Copyist.

1132

Reed, Moses

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 7124	26
2	7184	27
3	738 7001	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410422  
N. & O. 436756

✓ See also



*R*

16

Mass.

*Moses Reed*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 7, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *363*

(575)

*Bayle*

Copyin.

R

16

Mass.

Moses Reed

Rank, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

12. | 16 | Mass.

Moses Reed

Priv., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. - Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Moses Reed  
Det Capt Joseph Foxs Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Dec 5*, 1780.

Time of Service, *4* M<sup>s</sup> *28* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *32* doll<sup>s</sup> *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Harrison*

Copyist.



1155  
Reed, Uriah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607656	26	35603609
2	7686	27	4270
3	7717	28	3663
4	7741	29	3713
5	7773	30	4320
6	7804	31	3760
7	7824	32	4367
8	7851	33	3808
9	7876	34	4415
10	7908	35	3855
11	7928	36	3897
12	7953	37	3976
13	7980	38	8642
14	8003	39	9044
15	8019	40	8703
16	8051	41	1126
17	3347	42	
18	3402	43	
19	4066	44	
20	3455	45	
21	4120	46	
22	3507	47	
23	4171	48	✓
24	3556	49	
25	4221	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 410422  
A. 10. 436712

✓ See also

R

16

Mass.

Uriah + Read

P

Jarvis

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Sept 8, 1777.

Term

3 Yrs.

Casualties

Discharged Sept  
8, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3

page

356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Boston Oct. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Sgt. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1790, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin



R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

priv. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Mt., { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Lowester

Mich. 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 28 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Gulph Mills  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Lancaster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin



R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778.  
Philadelphia  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

P. Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Miriam Reed

Not. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White

Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parker

R | 16 | Mass.

Uriah Reed

Sub, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rank

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Subj. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtuxet  
Oct 5 -, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Reuben



R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct.*, 1778.

*Camp at Pawtuxet*

*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Subj. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778.

Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

1778, { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated 1st of Jan., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commenced.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 21, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Uriah Reed

*P*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*W.R.*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Novemb.*  
*Oct. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d. Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rankin*



*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Lieut. T. Hunt's*

*Co.* { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Original*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rankin*

R | 16 | Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*priv.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1779.  
*August*  
*Sept. 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*P*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Garrison's Revue*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sep 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawson*

R 1

16

Mass.

*Mariah Reid* +

*Cvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Camp Barber's Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.



*R*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June, 1779.*  
*Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sep 8, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.

*Brown*

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Co. F*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Priv. { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779  
Camp Castle Island  
Sep 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sep 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*P*

16

Mass.

*Urih Reed*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sep 1779*  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sep 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.



*R*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Sgt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "From any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Plt, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sep 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Brown

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Priv., { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, *1<sup>00</sup> 2*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1<sup>mo</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 1<sup>00</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gaven Brown*  
Copyist.



*R*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *L<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1st 1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay L<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Pvt, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sep 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 \$3

Amount of pay and subsistence \$3.8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

(5457)

Copyist.

R 1

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Ref, { Light Company, Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1' 3"

Time of service Aug 31st Oct 1st 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1' 3"

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1' 3"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Reed

(545)

Copyist.

16

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Rev.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup> 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*



R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Pvt., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup> Dollars

Time of service 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dec to 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup> 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Gawen Brown

R

16

Mass.

*Niah Reed*

*Put*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Feb. to 31 Mar. 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

(545)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reeds

Sub. { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $8 \frac{20}{40}$  Doll.

Time of service 31 July to 8 Sept. Mo. 7 Jan.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $8 \frac{20}{40}$  Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 8 Sept.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rantini

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Priv., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp  
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sep 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Rawson



*P*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Cvt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*Q* |

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Priv.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*

*Morris Town May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sep 8* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Plt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hull's Civil Starks*

*Brig's June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 8* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Garrison*

16

Mass.

Uriah Reed

Cvt. { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June &amp; July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp New Bridge  
Sept 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sep 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Major's  
Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

Miriam Reed

Wm. { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Seneca Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Spica from Capt. Scott's Company Aug 1. On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

P. Amherst

R | 16 | Mass.

*Uriah Reed*

*Priv.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*  
*Dec 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 8/80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*A. Rankin*

1134

Reed, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 3948	26
2	4011	27
3	738 6957	28
4	317 1702	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P. 410422  
R & P. 236786

✓ See also

*P*

16

Mass.

*Wm Reed*

*Co V*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*

*Sept 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Pawson*



*R* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Reed*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Mas-  
sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Light Infantry*  
*Camp Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *July 8*, 1778.  
Term of enlistment *Per mo*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*  
Coryet

R 1

16

Mass.

William Reed  
Pvt, Lt Inftry Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 8*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Dec 15*, 1780.

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>s</sup> *6* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *34* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

William Reed

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 8, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

1135

Reed, Uriah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Uriah



1136

Reid, Uriah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid, Uriah

1137

*Riley, Thomas*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riley, Thomas*

1138

*Reneph, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Renoph, Charles*

1139

*Rankin, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rankin, James*



1140

*Penolph, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Penolph, Charles*

X

1141

*Penoph, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612773	28
2	2828	27
3	2882	28
4	2932	29
5	2981	30
6	3028	31
7	3074	32
8	3119	33
9	3167	34
10	3214	35
11	3259	36
12	3303	37
13	4363	38
14	4411	39
15	4462	40
16	4513	41
17	4564	42
18	4616	43
19	4658	44
20	4719	45
21	4692	46
22	1 4743	47
23	4793	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark. *R. & P. 410422*

✓ See also

R

16

Mass.

Charles Kenaph

Lt, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

R

16

Mass.

Charles Renoph

2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barre Heights

June, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves



R

16

Mass.

Charles Menoph

Pvt, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

R

16

Mass.

Charles Remond

{*Cot*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

R

16

Mass.

Charles Rindolph

Pvt

{ 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service June 1 to July 1 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Graves

R

16

Mass.

Charles Remaph

(Priv), { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Providence

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Assm



R. |

16

| Mass.

Charles Renoph

Cvt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves

9

16

Mass.

*Charles Remond*

*Priv.* { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 24*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *17*

Amount of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

R

16

Mass.

Charles Renaph

(Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Isaiah

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Charles Cobb*

*(Capt)*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for march \$5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Next roll - 1st Dec. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Charles Cobb*



R

16

Mass.

Charles Renaph

(Lt., { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissiomed, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

R

16

Mass.

Charles Renshaw +

(Lieut.), { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 2<sup>d</sup> Comp. of Mass, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment for the war & discharged by Col. Jackson Jan 19<sup>th</sup> for 70 days.

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

R

16

Mass.

Charles Reruph +

(Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 2d Comp. Co., 1st Mass. Regt. for the war & finally led by Col. Jackson Jan 19 for 7 days.

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Spencer

16

Mass.

*Charles Penolf*

*Cor:* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr Decr*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *months from Dec 31*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *from month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thompson*



R

16

Mass.

Chas Renough

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown  
March 2., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Council  
Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Housson

P

16

Mass.

Chs Penwell

ser, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to March 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hevern

16

Mass.

*Charles Penobscot*

*Penobscot*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of  
Roll dated

*March*, 1780.  
*near Morris*  
*April 3, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned

Enlisted

*May 27*, 1777.  
*War*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command*  
*Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

16

Mass.

Charles Penolf

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 40/100 Dollars*Time of service *no from Oct 29*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for no 100/100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 40/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for the year, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



16

Mass.

*Charles Penolf*

*Penolf*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Amherst, Massachusetts*

*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

*at Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Sturges*

16

Mass.

*Charles Penolf*

*Sgt*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*80*.  
*Heute near Morristown*  
*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *May 28*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment ..... *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Out Commissioned*  
*at Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Churton*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Charles Revolt*

*Co* { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June July 1780*  
*Camp Mercer*  
*Aug 26, 1780*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted to*  
*Capt 1st July*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

Copyist

*Revolt*

16

Mass.

*Charles Penolf*

*Corp*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Mercer*  
*July*, 17*80*.

Appointed

*July*, 17*80*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts' line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

*P*  
*Charles Penolf*  
*Corp*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
 Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*  
*Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heaven*  
 (543) Copyist.



*Charles Penick*  
16 | Mass.  
Cor, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*80*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *7 3/4 dollars*  
Time of service *from July 31 to Dec 1*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 1/2 dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Heurism*  
Copyist.

1142

*Penough, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Penough, Charles*

1143  
*Penuff, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Penoph, Charles*

1144  
Riley, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Thomas

1145  
Reynolds, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35601739	26
2	1803	27
3	2453	28
4	1865	29
5	2517	30
6	1922	31
7	1974	32
8	2570	33
9	2035	34
10	2622	35
11	2091	36
12	2149	37
13	2676	38
14	2203	39
15	2725	40
16	4251	41
17	2300	42
18	2350	43
19	2389	44
20	2782	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. 410422

See also



R

16

Mass.

Thomas Reynolds

Pr, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Parluxet May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Reynolds*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*N. Kingston June 12, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodiiah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*R*

16

Mass.

*The 1st Regiment*

*Co.*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

*Copyist.*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Thos. Reynolds*

*P11*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 5*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on June 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

*Thos Reynolds*

*11*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next entry the Aug. 17--.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

Thomas Reynolds

Prv, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Providence Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Thos Reynolds*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Chase*

R

16

Mass.

Thos Reynolds

Pr, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, \$ 1-8

Amount of subsistence \$ 1-8

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3-8

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5457)

Copyist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Reynolds*

*Sir*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Oct 14, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 9*

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*The! Reynolds*

*1st,* { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 month*

Whole time of service *\$ 3*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

**Remarks:**

**Next roll on file Feby. 1780.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*C*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Reynolds*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Pinelme Nov 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *M. J. d.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R/

16

Mass.

Thos. Reynolds

Pr, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Morrisstown Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted Dec 4

79.

Next roll on file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

rease

R

16

Mass.

Thos Reynolds

Prp,

{ The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 100<sup>00</sup> 100<sup>00</sup>

Time of service Dec 31 to Mch 1 - 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 100<sup>00</sup> 100<sup>00</sup> per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 100<sup>00</sup> 100<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

100<sup>00</sup>

R

16

Mass.

Thomas Reynolds

Pr { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Merristown Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

U. S. A.

R

16

Mass.

Thomas Reynolds

P. 11, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66 1/4 Halls

Time of service 1/2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 Halls

Amount

Amt. of pay 16 1/4 Halls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Dec. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.



*Thomas Reynolds*  
 Co., { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Morrisdown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hurlough'd by Col*  
*Jackson*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422:

R

16

Mass.

Thomas Roylonds

Pr { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

M<sup>r</sup> June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Bartenridge

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodiiah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Thomas Reynolds

Cy, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenney Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Use

R

16

Mass.

Thomas Reynolds

Co

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep 1, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 11 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*The Reynolds*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Nov 4*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 4*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 4*, 17

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



1140  
Rhodes, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 0456	26
2	0509	27
3	1150	28
4	0562	29
5	1201	30
6	0616	31
7	0664	32
8	1251	33
9	0715	34
10	1302	35
11	0764	36
12	0809	37
13	1347	38
14	0856	39
15	1394	40
16	0905	41
17	1439	42
18	0949	43
19	0998	44
20	1049	45
21	1475	46
22	1097	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R & P. 410422

✓ See also

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes

Pvt

{ 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

North Kingston

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Pat, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to June, 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>r</sup> Rhodes

Plt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes

Priv<sup>t</sup>, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 June to 1 July 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next of Kin 10 Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>r</sup> Rhodes

At { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Not mustered from 16<sup>th</sup> Nov,  
1777 to 1 Jan'y 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

Oct 16, '77

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1 Jan'y 1, '78

, 17

Months

3

days

15

Pay per month

\$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

\$ 1- 8

Amount of subsistence

\$ 1- 8

Amount of pay and subsistence

\$ 6 8

Casualties

Not mustered from 16<sup>th</sup>  
Oct Nov. 1777 to Jan'y 1778.

Remarks:

on Roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

(5457)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Prof

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Pat,

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hart

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>r</sup> Rhodes

Prt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Prov<sup>t</sup>  
Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rhods +

Plt

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Plt

{ 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dols

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 17  
Morris Town  
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Plt

{ 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 Dolls

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Roll dated Norristown  
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Pvt, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 690<sup>60</sup> 1/2 ol

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1788

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 1/2 ol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1690<sup>60</sup> 1/2 ol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll to file Sept. 1788

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hurst

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes

Pvt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Hutt's Stark's Brigade  
Near Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes

Plt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 16

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

*Sum Roads*

*1st*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*  
*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 16* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Orningtown*  
*near camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rhodes

Pvt

{ Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 31 July to 1 Oct 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rhodes

Priv

{ 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kearney

1146-a

Rhodes, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, Samuel

1147

Rice, Oliver

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410,422

See also 9 22222



R 1

16

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Return**

of the Field, Staff and Commission'd Officers in a  
Regiment belong'g to the State of Massachu-  
setts Command'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

West Point Dec 29, 1780.

Remarks:

should be rejected  
and 9 men

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

1148

*Richard William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Richard, William*

1149  
Richardson John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610454	26
2	0510	27
3	1151	28
4	0563	29
5	1202	30
6	0617	31
7	0665	32
8	1252	33
9	0716	34
10	1303	35
11	0765	36
12	0510	37
13	1318	38
14	0857	39
15	1395	40
16	0906	41
17	1440	42
18	0950	43
19	0999	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. & P. 410422

✓ See also

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

\* May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Pond Warwick

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards )

Pr

{ 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Priv.

{ 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr. to June 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

H. A. A.

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Priv

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Harst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pvt

{ 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent w<sup>t</sup> leave.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pot

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Castle Island

Sept 22

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 14

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Plt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, \$1-8

Amount of subsistence \$1-8

Amount of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

(5457)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Priv

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Heavest

Copyright.

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Priv., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll for the 1st Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hurst

Copysist.

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated 'Camp Prov' Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pvt

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Plt

{ 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>68</sup> 90 Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 33<sup>30</sup> 90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby

, 17

Roll dated

Morris Town

March 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pvt

{ 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 31 Dec to Mar 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dolls

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Roll dated Norristown  
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 16, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Heard

R

16

Mass.

John Richards  
Col

, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dol

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll or file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pvt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Little Starke's Brigade  
Near Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

John Richards

Pr

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch'd May 16.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

1150

*Richards, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Richard, William*

Y

1151

Richardson Elias

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613690	26
2	3747	27
3	3803	28
4	3861	29
5	3918	30
6	3974	31
7	4021	32
8	4071	33
9	4119	34
10	4172	35
11	4225	36
12	4278	37
13	4331	38
14	4383	39
15	4434	40
16	4485	41
17	4536	42
18	4588	43
19	4641	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. 410422

✓ See also

16

Mass.

Olin Richardson

Drum, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1774.

Roll dated June 4, 1774.

Appointed May 25, 1774.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Relieved  
May 25, 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. C. Smith



*J* | 16 | Mass.  
*Elias Richardson*

*Drums,* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R 16 | Mass.  
Elias Richardson

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars.

Time of service month (from April 20 to June 1)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Johnson

*R* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Elias Richardson*

*Drum* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Mather*

*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Released*  
*25 May - 77*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

P

16

Mass.

Elias Richardson  
Sergeant { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 ds.

Time of service month { June 31 May  
to July 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Corrington

*P*

16

Mass.

*Elias Richardson*

*Drum*

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Forbidence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 25*, 1777.

*3 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Heaven*



*P* | 16 | Mass.  
*Elias Richardson*

*Wm* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *One Turk*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 24, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Heurston*

16

Mass.

*Elias Richardson*

*Drum*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From

*3 July*, 17

To

*1 Sept*, 17

Months

days

Pay per month

*£ 2 - 4*

Subsistence per month

*£ 0*

Amount of pay

*£ 2 - 4*

Amount of subsistence

*1 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*£ 3 - 12 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Flourens*

(5457)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Elias Richardson*

*Drum* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Camp Providence*, 1779.  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Elias Richardson*

*Drum*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*First roll on 1 Dec 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Christy*

16

Mass.

*E. Richardson*

*Drum* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1779.

Roll dated

, 1779.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.



P 16 Mass.  
*Elias Richardson*

*Drum* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1779.  
Roll dated *August 10*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.  
Appointed *May 25*, 1777.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Corum*  
Copy

*Elias Richardson*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>* { 2d Company in the Battalion  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 7 Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *from Dec 3/5*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for months 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *By Col. H. Jackson*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

P

16

Mass.

Oliver Richardson

Drum { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copied

*Elias Richardson* 16 Mass.

*Drum*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *30* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *Quitting for more 3, which 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount *34 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

*P* 16 | Mass.  
*Oliver Richardson*

*Drum* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*April 3*, 17*80*.  
Appointed *May 25*, 17*77*.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Storvorn*



*L* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Elias Richardson*

*Drum* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*80*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *730 Dollars*  
Time of service *from Feb 29*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence *for ms 10 Dollars*  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *730 Dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422

*Elias Richardson*

P

16

Mass.

Elias Richardson

Drum, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Roll dated near Mometown  
May 4, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Flower

P. 16 | Mass.  
*Elias Richardson*

*Drum* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

1152

Richardson, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560609	26
2	4373536	27
3	3111111	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410422  
A & O 436786

See also

R

16

Mass.

Jn<sup>r</sup> Richardson.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Oct. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.



R

Mass.

John Richardson  
Priv.

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, Sept. 2, 1777.

When Deserted, Nov. 20, 1777.

**Description:**

Age, 36

Size: 5 feet, 6 Inches

Hair, Grey Complex<sup>n</sup>, dark

Trade, Saddler

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Essex

Town, Marblehead

[OVER.]

37373536

7687

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(546m)

L. Chandler

**Copyist.**

R

16

Mass.

John Richardson

P. Dolliver Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Sept 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted Oct. 77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

1153

*Richman, Gamaliel*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Richmond, Gamaliel*

1134  
Richmond, Edmund

# 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 1098	26	3560 2579
2	1134	27	2063
3	1172	28	2121
4	1211	29	2658
5	1248	30	2176
6	1272	31	2701
7	1311	32	2225
8	1354	33	2274
9	1394	34	2322
10	1433	35	2374
11	1471	36	2755
12	1509	37	
13	1547	38	
14	1583	39	
15	1622	40	
16	1659	41	
17	1705	42	
18	1771	43	
19	2426	44	
20	1836	45	
21	2490	46	
22	1863	47	
23	1949	48	
24	2546	49	
25	2007	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410422  
R & P 36786

See also



*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*P*, *Langdon* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Sept 18, 1777.*

Term

*3 y.*

Casualties

*Corpl. June 78.*

*Discharged Sept 18, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *356*

(575)

*Bayle*

Copyin.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Ed<sup>d</sup> Richmond*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated

*Boston, Oct 6, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C.*

R

16

Mass.

Edmund Richmond  
Cor { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

C. Uppe

R

16

Mass.

Edmund Richmond

Pr

{ Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Small Pox

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise

*R*

16

Mass.

*Ed. and Richmond*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Winchester June 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Chas*



*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*P*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*January 10, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edm<sup>d</sup> Richmond*  
*Co*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Feb 28 to March 1*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Gulph Mill Pa*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

P

16

Mass.

Edm<sup>d</sup>. Richmond

Am<sup>t</sup>

{ Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

list

12 | 16 | Mass.

Edmond Richmond

Grpl, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Chas C

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edm<sup>d</sup> Richmond*

*Capt.* { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*



R

16

Mass.

Edmond Richmond

Capt., { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edm<sup>d</sup>. Richmond*

*Corl*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Edm<sup>d</sup> Richmond

Imp, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sawtexit Dec 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise

*P*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*Capt.* { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Prolix at Jan'y 7, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sawbuxet July 4, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*



*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Edm. Richmond*

*Capt.* { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Sawtuxet Mar, 4*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*P. 1*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*Capt.*

Lieut. John Hobby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed

*April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted Sept  
18 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Edmund Richmond

Capt., { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Permitted May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted Sept 18

1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

use

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmond Richmond*

*Capt.* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Kingston June 12, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Inlisted Sept 18  
1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*P*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*Corl*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 June 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*Grp.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

*April 1*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Militia Sept 18, 77.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Edmund Richmond

Capt. { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May 31 to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 17--.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmond Richmond*

*Capt.* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Aug 3 1779.*

Appointed *April*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Enlist & Sept 18, 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*Capt.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlist! Sept 18 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Edward Richmond*

*Corpl*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Oct 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*July 13*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*R*

16

Mass.

*Edm & Richmond*

*Capt.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2-4*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service *\$ 3*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edward Richmond*

*App'l*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

*Sept 15*, 17 *77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*Capt.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Worcester Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1777

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

Next roll to file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Edmund Richmond

Capt.

The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan and Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 30/90 10 Dols.

Time of service

Dec 31 to Mar. 1 - 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols. per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

W. S. L.

R

16

Mass.

Edmund Richmond<sup>+</sup>

(Capt) { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1756.

Roll dated

Meriden Apr. 3, 17

Appointed

Sept 18, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

C. C. C.



R

16

Mass.

Edmund Richmond

Cpl

{ The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7<sup>31</sup> \$ 110

Time of service Feb 3 to Apr 1 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 \$ 110

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>31</sup> \$ 110

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edmund Richmond*

*Capt.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*80*  
*Camp near*  
*Morrisston May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edward Richmond*

*Corp* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*M<sup>n</sup> June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed

*Sept 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Edward Richmond*

*Capt.* { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Kuyck Aug 26, 1780*

Appointed

*Sept 18*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R 1

16

Mass.

Edmund Richmond

Capt., { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp At 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Sept 18, 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Chase



*R*

16

Mass.

*Edm<sup>d</sup> Richmond*

*Appl.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1800*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7<sup>36</sup> 1/20*

Time of service *(at 310 Jan 1-2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 1/20*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>11</sup> 1/20*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

R

16

Mass.

Edm<sup>d</sup> Richmond

Capt.

{ The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

Time of service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Months

days

Pay per month

\$ 2-4

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

\$ 1-8

Amount of subsistence

\$ 1-8

Amount of pay and subsistence

\$ 3-12

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

(5457)

Copyist.

1155  
Richmond Gamaliel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607631	26	3560759
2	7663	27	8364
3	7694	28	8409
4	7725	29	8906
5	7753	30	8452
6	7784	31	10831
7	7814	32	1369
8	7839	33	08948
9	7864	34	10878
10	7889	35	1414
11	7914	36	0919
12	7939	37	0963
13	7967	38	1015
14	7990	39	1066
15	8012	40	1453
16	8033	41	03983
17	8061	42	11727
18	8114	43	
19	8148	44	
20	8168	45	
21	8266	46	
22	8218	47	
23	8267	48	
24	8314	49	
25	8315	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410422  
R & P 436756

See also

R

16

Mass.

Gamall Rickman

Sgt. Larvair Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Sept 10, 1777.

Term

3 yo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Burke

Copyin.

R

16

Mass.

*Amalia Richman*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*



R

16

Mass.

Samuel Richmond

Serjeant,

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

R

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Richmond

Sergeant, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

R

16

Mass.

Yaml Richmond

Sergeant, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17 78.  
Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ramplin

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

*Samuel Richmond*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. Smith*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Lemuel Richmond*  
*Serjt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



R

16

Mass.

Nathaniel Richmond

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
Philadelphia  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Saml Richmond

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Camp near White  
Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ramkin

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Saml. Richmond

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence  
Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Richmond

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.  
Camp at Paulunet  
Oct. 5-, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Gamel Richmond

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp of Pawtuxet  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rantkin



R

16

Mass.

Samuel C. Richmond

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Red Bank  
Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: In command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Grinn. Richmond*

*sgt.* { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treacott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Nathaniel Jarvis*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *December*

*Feb. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Parker*

R

16

Mass.

*Anna Richmond*

*W. J.*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*  
*Nov. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyist

R

16

Mass.

Nathaniel Richmond

Serjt. { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 30 April to 1 June 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

place  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 month £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Ranthin

(545)

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

Samuel Richmond

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 31 May to July 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d. Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Sam L Richmond

Sgt.

{ 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Time of service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept. 1

, 17

Months

/

days

Pay per month

£ 3.

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779

£ 3

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 4 . 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5457)

R. A. Smith

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Richmond  
Sgt., { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 21, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Garnett Richmond

Sgt., Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service Oct. 31 to Jan. 1 - 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Mos. 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Gam Richmond*

*Sp.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*

*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted Sept 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*1777. Killed March*  
*20<sup>th</sup> for 8 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 24, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



R | 16 | Mass.  
Garrison & Richmond

Sgt., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed Sept 10/77  
Hon. & Newton

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Pawtucket

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

James Richmond

Sgt., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 11, 1779.

Roll dated

Beights June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Richmond

Sgt., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

*R* | 16 | Mass.  
*Saml. Richmond*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Saml Richmond*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

Lemuel Richmond

Sgt., { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. P. Currier

R

16

Mass.

*Nathaniel Richmond*

*Sgt.*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

*Sept. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*C. Rankin*

*Ry* | 16 | Mass.  
*Grinnell Pickman*

*Lph*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March near Morris*  
*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned *1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan'y*  
*1<sup>st</sup> + March for 6 mos.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkman*

R. | 16 | Mass.

*Lemuel Richmond*

*Sept.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Fulbright Jan. 1/80 for*  
*91 days. Transferred to Capt.*  
*North's Company Feb. 1. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. Smith*

R

16

Mass.

Sam Richmond

Serget, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 17

Roll dated Morris Town  
March 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 1<sup>st</sup> Feby. On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Richmond*

*Sergt,* { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Norristown*

*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harst*

R

16

Mass.

*Saml Richmond*

*Sergt*, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hutt's Starkie Brigade*

*Near Morristown, May 4 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

R

16

Mass.

Gam<sup>t</sup> Richmond

Sergt., { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

R

16

Mass.

Garnett Richmond

Sergt, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck  
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

*Sam Richmond*

*Sergt.*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to L. Infantry*  
*Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Hearst*



R

16

Mass.

Gemah Richmond

Sgt., { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Light Infantry

Camp Oct 17, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Sep. 1, 80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Gawen Brown

R

16

Mass.

Garni Richmond

Sergt., { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 31 Jan to 1 Mar 1m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount

whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred from 3<sup>d</sup> Reg  
Company to the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg 1<sup>st</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Harst

R

16

Mass.

Sgt. Richmond

{ The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service Dec. 30 to Feb. 1 - 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Transferred to Capt. North's Comp. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1780.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Randall

R

16

Mass.

Gam<sup>l</sup> Richmond

Serjt, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sep 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Gant Richmond

Sergt, { Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 31 July to 1 Oct 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst



1156

*Richmond, Edmund*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Richmond, Edmund*

1157

*Richmond, Edmund*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Richmond, Edmund*

1158

*Richmond, Edward*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Richmond, Edmund*

1157  
Richard, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant      Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614863	26	35603413
2	1490	27	0583
3	1521	28	4077
4	02831	29	3466
5	2874	30	0617
6	2912	31	4130
7	2950	32	3517
8	2990	33	0651
9	3037	34	418
10	3052	35	3568
11	3112	36	0676
12	3156	37	4232
13	3193	38	3621
14	3230	39	0710
15	3267	40	312
16	11552	41	0744
17	1587	42	4280
18	1622	43	3723
19	1657	44	0777
20	03306	45	4330
21	3302	46	3771
22	0499	47	0808
23	3355	48	4371
24	0550	49	3817
25	4022	50	0871

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 410422  
R & P 436786

✓ See also

REV. WAR. 16 Mass  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Richards

(Name.)

Mass.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CREDIT:

William Rickard  
Sgt. Ensign, 16 Mass Regt.  
first appears as Sgt., Turner's Co.  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.  
in a book.

Date of ent. or apt. May 14, 1777

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Ensign April 24, 1779

The first muster roll on which  
his name appears is dated

Dorchester July 11, 1777

and the next two muster  
rolls — Aug 15, 1777 and Sept. 1

1777 are also dated Dorchester

Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.

Ed. June 26-15-2,000.

(over)



The last muster roll is  
a F + S. muster roll for  
Aug. + Sept. 1780, dated  
Camp Orange Town

Oct. 2. 1780  
and shows him with the  
rank of Ensn. Light Infy.,

app<sup>d</sup> Apr. 24, 1779.

Remark On command Lt,  
Infy.

245  
8-24-15

Johnson  
per E. B.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Aug. 25, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. R. L. Smither,  
c/o Jefferson Hotel Pharmacy,  
Corner Jefferson & Main Sts.,  
Richmond, Va.

Under the rules of this Department, applications for the records of soldiers of the Revolutionary War whose surnames only are stated can not be entertained, and applications for the records of soldiers of the Civil War should, to receive consideration, set forth their full names and the designations of the organizations in which they are supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, and the specific purpose for which the information is desired.

See inclosed marked copy of War Department orders of March 26, 1912. Applications made in accordance with these orders receive prompt consideration.

1 incl The Adjutant General.

R

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Sergt., Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

May 14, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Ensign April 24,  
1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

R.

16

Mass.

Wm Rickard

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

R

16

Mass.

Willm Richardt

Sergt

(Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

*Norchester*

*Aug. 15*, 1777

Appointed

*May 14*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



R

16

Mass.

William Richard

Sergt., { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated *Worcester*  
*Sept. 1* , 1777.

Appointed *May 14* , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Next roll on 15th Dec 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Richard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

**Next roll on file Nov. 1777.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Willm Richard*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

R

16

Mass.

*Wm Rickard*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 30*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rickard

Sgt, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Lancaster

Jan 28, 1778.

Appointed

May 14

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Gawen

(643)

Copyist



*A*

16

Mass.

*Am Rickard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rickard*

R

16

Mass.

John Richard

Sgt, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated Gulph Mills

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

R. Brown

*R*

16

Mass.

*William Richard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila<sup>a</sup>*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Richard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June, 1776.*  
*Camps near White Plains*  
*July 22, 1776.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Wm Richards*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Pawson*



R

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Sgt, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtuxet  
Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Brown

R

16

Mass.

*Wm Richards*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pauline*

*Oct 27*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Lawson*

R |

16

Mass.

*Wm Richards*

*dgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January*

*Dec 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

R

16

Mass.

Wm Richard

Sergt, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Jan. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Wm

R | 16 | Mass.

Wm Richard

Sergt { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtucket

Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward



R | 16 | Mass.

Wm Richard

Serjt (Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, Pawtuxet  
P. Island, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

R

16

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Richard

Sergt { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Purtyet

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 1777.

Commissioned May 14, 1777.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command,

Fieldspint.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hard

R

16

Mass.

*Wm Richard*  
*Sgt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted Apr 24, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.

*Pawtucket*

R

16

Mass.

Wm Rickard

Enn, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Pawtuxet

R

16

Mass.

Am Rickard

Ensn, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
Camp Barber's Heights  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at  
Dewtown

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson



R

16

Mass.

Sam Richard

Ensign, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated June 1, 1779.  
Camp Graves's Heights  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Brown

R | 16 | Mass.

*Sam Richard*

*Ensign*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned *Apr 24*, 1779.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

R

16

Mass.

William Rickard  
Ensn, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough at  
Boston.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm Rickard*

Ensign { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned *Apr 24*, 1779.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*T. M. Brown*  
Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

*Wm Richard*  
*Enn,* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sep*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Apr 24*

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Am. Richard

Ensl., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779.

Camp Providence

Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

John Rickard

Ensn, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris town  
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Gawson

R

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Paroluxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at

Newtown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 18th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R.

16

Mass.

William Richard

Ensign, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Warren.

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R.

16

Mass.

William Richard

Ensign, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
4 Co { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug., 17

Appointed Apr. 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

Willin Rickard

Ensign  
4<sup>th</sup> Co.

In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island.

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 24, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford



R.

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Light Infantry } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensn.  
Lt. Capt.

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 24, 1779.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R.

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Light Infantry { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass

William Rickard

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

*to Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1781*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

17

When commenced

*April 24*

1779

When left service and reasons

17

No. of days

*617*

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations

*617*

Rate

*10<sup>0</sup> this  
40*

Amount of rations

*68<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545i)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

William Richard  
Ensign { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L6

Time of service Apr. 30 to June 1st / mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: To En Richards Sub-  
sistence for the month of  
May L3.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Rawson

*P*

16

Mass.

*William Richard*

*Ensn,* { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *To En. Richards Subsistence*

*for the month of June*

*L 3*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*



R

16

Mass.

William Richard

Ensn, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.

Time of service June 30 to Aug 1st 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: No En Richards Subsistence  
for the month of July 1779.  
\$3.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen but-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Gawen

R

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensn, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sep 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$ 6

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779 \$ 3

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 \$ 30

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 21 \$ 11

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

(5451)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Thos Richard

Brown, { Light Company, Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16.

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1779.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 30.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Thos Richard

*P*

16

Mass.

*Am Richard*

*Ensign*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Hawson*

R

mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Rickard

Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Report**

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17<sup>th</sup>  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg<sup>t</sup>,

Jacksons

Cap<sup>ts</sup> Name,

Jno Hastings

Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Will<sup>m</sup> Rickard

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

3

; R & F,

20

; D & F,

2

Remarks:

From 1.6 to 1.8 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

From 3 to 4 years in service  
from 19 to 25 years old

Arms good and in  
good order

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

William Richard

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

**Return**

of the Field, Staff and Commission'd Officers in a  
Regiment belong'g to the State of Massachu-  
setts Command'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*West Point Dec 29, 1780.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Blomson*

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

Am Richard

Ensn, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*CP*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Richard*

*Ensn*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Feb to 31 Mar 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *120 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

(545)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Wm. Richard

Ensn, { Light Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 31 July to 1st Oct. 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wm. Richard

R.

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command  
St Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Gord

R

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Light Infantry { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Charles near Morristown  
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

Wm Rickard

Eason, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Light Infantry } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 24, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford



R.

16

Mass.

William Richard

Ensign, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Light Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                    { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

May 4, 17

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

William Richard

Ensign, { In the Continental Regiment of  
Light Infantry } Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Good

R

16

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tebick

Aug. 25, 1780.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

St. Infantry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*P* | 16 | Mass.

*Oliver Rickard*

*Oliver*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr 24*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Gawson*

R

16

Mass.

Am. Richard

Ensn, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1780.  
Camp Morrisdown  
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Presk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R 1

16

Mass.

Am Richard

Ensn, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Head Quarters  
Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 24, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.



9

16

Mass.

*Oliver Richard*

*Ensn*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1789.*  
*cutts. Genl. Starks.*  
*Brigd June 3, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr 24*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

71

16

Mass.

Sam. Rickard

Enn, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp New Bridge Sep 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Wm Richard

Ensn, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Light Infantry  
Camp Oct 79, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

1160

*Richard, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Richard, William*

1160-a

Rickman, Gamall

**16 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Richmond, Gamaliel

1160-6  
Rider, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rider, Samuel



✓

1161

Rider, Ruben

# 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35608643

26

2

8691

27

3

7386989

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410422  
R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

*R* | 16 | Mass.  
*Ruben Rider*

*Wh.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June & July*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Cambridge*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *July 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *6 mo.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*R. A. Hunter*  
Copyist.

B | 16 | Mass.

Ruben Rider

Plt. { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept., 1780.

Roll dated March

Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parker

R |

16

Mass.

Ruben Rider

Co., Major's Company.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 19, 1780 ..

Time of Discharge, Dec 11, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>s</sup> 22 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 31 doll<sup>s</sup> 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Reubin Rider

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1119

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 19, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayle

Copyin.

✓

1162

7

Rider, Samuel

# 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 6,26	26
2	6152	27
3	6188	28
4	6220	29
5	6256	30
6	6289	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

P & P 410422  
P & P 436786

See also



R

16

Mass.

+ James Rider

Polliver Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Oct, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Disch'd May 4. 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

R

16

Mass.

*Saml Rider.*

*Priv,*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 M<sup>o</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged May 4.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rider.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last of Feb to 1 of May 1778.

Roll dated Sulph Mills.

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 M<sup>o</sup>.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd May 4.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

R

16

Mass.

Saml Rider.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8. 1119.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

R

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Rider.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Lancaster*

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 m<sup>o</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

R.

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Rider.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 17 77 .

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

Saml Rider.

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

1163

Riley, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Thomas

1164  
Rile, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600051	26	35608347
2	6088	27	8890
3	6116	28	8395
4	6146	29	8436
5	6177	30	8933
6	6209	31	8480
7	6245	32	8976
8	6276	33	8519
9	6302	34	9012
10	6325	35	8558
11	6349	36	8593
12	6377	37	8641
13	6397	38	9043
14	6419	39	8702
15	6441	40	
16	6463	41	0757
17	6483	42	
18	8100	43	
19	8151	44	
20	8251	45	
21	8204	46	
22	8301	47	
23	8257	48	
24	8208	49	
25	8545	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 410422  
R & P 436786

See also

P

16

Mass.

James Rile +  
Music, Dollivers Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Aug, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

See James Rile  
Private.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

R

16

Mass.

James Rile

P. Dillivers Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Aug 28, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Aug  
28, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Copyin.

R

16

Mass.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Rile.

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester.

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 28, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copist.



R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Metcalf

Copist.

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.  
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Jan., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.  
Priv,

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated not dated.

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copist.

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Régiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17.

Roll dated Boston

Oct. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll - Feb. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,423.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Priv,

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last of Feb. to 1 May, 1778.

Roll dated Gulf Mills.  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metzger

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.  
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

James Rile.  
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*James Rile*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yr.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Patuxett.

Dec. 10 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

Metcal

Copist

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Patuxett.

Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated not dated.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 1778.  
Providence.

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.



CR

16

Mass.

James Rille +

Subj. { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

James Rile

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Pawtuxett

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

(543)

Copist

R

16

Mass.

James Rele.

Priv., { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779 .

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Apr. 7 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*M* | 16 | Mass.

*James Pile* <sup>+</sup>

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *George Barber*  
*Seights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Came at New-*  
*town.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. A. Smith*

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Riv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxett.

Jan. 7 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

Copypist

*P* | 16 | Mass.

*James Pile*

*3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1779.*  
*South Providence Aug. 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug. 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. P. P.*



R

16

Mass.

James Rile

3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Roll dated at Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parkinson

*P*

16

Mass.

*Lemuel's Co.*  
Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

James Pile

3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle  
Main Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Paulin

*CR* | 16 | Mass.

*Leman, Rile*  
*Sub* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Prov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Aug. 28*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*U. P. Parker*  
Copied.

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Lemuel Pile*

*Hunt,* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 11 1780*  
*June 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 28, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. A. Hunt*

R

16

Mass.

James Rile.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Parrottett.

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist



R

16

Mass.

James Rile

ser., { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 3/4 "May to July, 1779."

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

*James Vile*  
*ser.*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 18 June Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*None*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

R

16

Mass.

James Rile

1st; { 3d Company, in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sept. 1, 17

Months /

days

Pay per month

£ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 £ 3.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ranphin

(5451)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

*Copy File*

Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*L 2*

Time of service

*31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not in file Dec 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Rankin*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

James O'Neil  
Sgt., Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{98}$  Doll.

Time of service Oct. 31 to Jan. 1. 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{98}$  Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

J. Rankin

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

James Rule  
priv., Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars.

Time of service

Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See list of names, page 178C.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parkinson



R

16

Mass.

James Rile

1st, { The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$40 Dollars.

Time of service Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$38 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Russell

(545)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

James Rile

Priv. { The Major's Company 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> July to 28 Aug. 27 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 28<sup>th</sup>  
Aug.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R. A. R. R.

*P*

16

Mass.

*James Rile*

*priv.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan.* *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 28/80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Lemuel Rile*

*Capt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Quarters near  
Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Quarters.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of those United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*R* | 16 | Mass.  
*James O'Neil*

*Major's* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Warrington*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Parker*

2 | 16 | Mass.  
*Lewis Rice*

*apt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Warrington*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.



R

16

Mass.

James Rice

Alth., { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

March 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rice

R

16

Mass.

James Pile

The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June - July, 1780.

Roll dated August 20, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 13 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

James Pile

*R* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Hill*

*Hill*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept + Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James Hill*

1165  
 Riley, Thomas  
 16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	0455	26
2		0511	27
3		1152	28
4		0564	29
5		1203	30
6		0618	31
7		0666	32
8		1253	33
9		0717	34
10		1304	35
11		0766	36
12		0812	37
13		1350	38
14		0859	39
15		1397	40
16		0908	41
17		1442	42
18		0952	43
19		1001	44
20		1051	45
21		1474	46
22		1096	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark. R. & P. 410429

✓ See also

R

16

Mass.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Riley

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

January

May 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com<sup>d</sup> at East town  
Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Thomas Riley

Plt

{ 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

North Kingston

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm<sup>d</sup> Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

Thos Riely +

Pat, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to 1 June 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Kerst

R

16

Mass.

Thos Reily +

Priv

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Rom & Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Riley

Pvt

{ 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Kearst

R

16

Mass.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Riley

Plt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Providence

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Board Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Riley

Pot

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Com<sup>d</sup> at Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Kearst

R

16

Mass.

Thom' Riley

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Time of service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month

\$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

\$ 1-8

Amount of subsistence

\$ 1-8

Amount of pay and subsistence

\$ 3-8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

(5451)

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

Thor Riely

Pr

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Thom Reily

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll due Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Harst

R

16

Mass.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Riley

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov<sup>d</sup>  
Nov 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Formed Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Heurst

R

16

Mass.

Thomas Riely

Pvt

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Reily

1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Heurt

R

16

Mass.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Railey

+

Ref

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby

, 17

Roll dated

Norris Town

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Extra Service

Pelevan<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

Thom Rely

1st

{ 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1766, 1766.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Extra Board of Inquiry

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Thos Rieley

Ct

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17

Roll dated

November

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned }

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Extraordinary Service

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Kearse

R

16

Mass.

Tho<sup>d</sup> Reily

Plt

, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 27 July to 1 Apr 1780.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties On Extra Service Pensil<sup>a</sup>

Remarks:

NOTED BY THE APR. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Heurst

R

16

Mass.

Thos Riedy

Priv., { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Little Starke's Brigade  
Near Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Extra Serv<sup>t</sup> Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Tho Reily

Pvt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Morris Town

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Extra Service Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kearst

R

16

Mass.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Riley

Plt

{ 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
(Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780.

Roll dated Camp Top Eyckes  
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra Service Pennsylvania*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heard*



R

16

Mass.

Thomas Ryley +

Put, { Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1760.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Time of service 31 July to 1 Oct 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

R

16

Mass.

Thomas Riley

Co A, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug &amp; Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Bunker Orange Town

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service Bunker

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

1166  
Riley James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, James

1167

*Riley, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riley, James*

1168

*Perroph, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private & Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perroph, Charles*

✓ 1169  
Ripley, William

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609095	26
2	9118	27
3	9146	28
4	9174	29
5	3	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: A. & B. 410422  
A. & B. 436786

✓ See also



R

16

Mass.

Willm Ripley

pm

{ Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll made on the 11th May 1772.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copist

R

16

Mass.

William Ripley

1st

{ Capt. James Jones Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. C. Dangle

Copyist

*R*

16

Mass.

*Wm Ripley*

*not*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 423.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *Copied*

16

Mass.

*Willm Ripley*

*prnt*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged January*  
*1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J E Danaher*  
(542) *Copist*

R

16

Mass.

William Ripley

P Jones Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} May 15, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged July

8, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Ripley

Copyin.

1170  
Ritter, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 9091	26
2	9115	27
3	9143	28
4	9171	29
5	9200	30
6	9229	31
7	9253	32
8	9274	33
9	9299	34
10	9331	35
11	9356	36
12	9378	37
13	9406	38
14	9430	39
15	9453	40
16	4964	41
17	5026	42
18	5680	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. R. & G. 436.786

✓ See also



R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

priv., { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T.  
Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Recd

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

prnt,

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pawtucket

Apr 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with  
Gen Sullivan

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copied

R

16

Mass.

*John Ritter*  
*put*

{ 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted May 6*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Partiset  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl Sullivan,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ritter

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

sergt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pawtuxet

Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copist

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

part, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1st

Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(5436)

H. D. Douglas

Copist



R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

prst, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.  
Courtmet  
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. At Greenwich

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copist

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

part, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Partiset  
Feb 24, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

MT, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.  
Camp at Pawtucket  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Dingle

Copyist

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

prnt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near White Plains  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

J. E. Daughlar  
(543) Copyist

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Pantuxet  
Nov 15, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Daughes

Copist.

16

Mass.

*John Ritter*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.



R

16

Mass.

Ino Rutter +

for, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J E Dangler  
Copist

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

part, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778.  
Philadelphia  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter

part

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1778.

Lancaster

Jan 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copist

R

16

Mass.

John Ritter  
prnt

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED MAR 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

A. E. Douglas  
(543) Copyist

16

Mass.

*John Ritter*

*part*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Daughes*

Copist.

R

16

Mass.

John Ritten +

prst, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED BY THE REG'T 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. D. Angles*  
Copyist



R

16

Mass.

John Rutter

P Jones

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Sept 24, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayko

Copyin.

1171

Roads, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, Samuel

1172  
Robbins, Joshua

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Joshua

1173

Roberson, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 3346	26
2	3401	27
3	4065	28
4	3454	29
5	4119	30
6	3506	31
7	4170	32
8	3555	33
9	4220	34
10	3608	35
11	4269	36
12	3662	37
13	3712	38
14	4219	39
15	3759	40
16	4366	41
17	3807	42
18	4414	43
19	3854	44
20	3895	45
21	3947	46
22	4439	47
23	4010	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark. R. &amp; P. 410422

See also

*R*

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*  
*Capt.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1774.

Roll dated *Harrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Captain and at*  
*Field Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*

*Col.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Harrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Captain and at*  
*Field Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Roberson*



*R*

16

Mass.

*John Robertson*  
*Capt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

John Roberson

Priv., { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

R

16

Mass.

John Roberson

Priv. { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779  
Camp Graves's Heights  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*John Robinson*  
*Capt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
 Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *9*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *9*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *9*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain

Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,

July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.

& P. 410,422.

*Robinson*

(545) Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*  
*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.  
 Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*  
*Capt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
 Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *June 30 to August 1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.



*R*

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Roberson*

R

16

Mass.

John Roberson

Pvt., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sep 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 \$3

Amount of pay and subsistence \$3 \$6

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

(5456)

Roberson

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

John Roberson  
Capt. { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Brown

Copyist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*  
*Priv.*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry  
                    Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Nelson*  
*Det.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*John Robertson*  
*Cvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.



16

Mass.

*John Roberson*

*Co.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *60<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec & Jan.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.

*John Roberson*  
*Det.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan & Feb, 1780.*  
*Mar 2, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 14* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*

*Det.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 1st Mar 2 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>40</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Roberson*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*  
*Svt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1780.  
*Camp Morrisham*  
*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Pawson*

*John Roberson*  
*Capt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John C. Benson*  
*Priv.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780.  
 Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*  
*Morris town May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *Dec 14* , 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.



*P*

16

Mass.

*John Robinson*  
*Col.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *May 1780*  
*Brigade June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

R

16

Mass.

John Robertson

Plt, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp New Bridge  
Sept 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*B*

16

Mass.

*John Robinson*

*Capt.*, { Light Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *31 July to 1 Oct. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

16

Mass.

*John Roberson*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry*  
*Camp Oct 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

✓

1174

Roberts Benjamin

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	8101	26
2		8252	27
3		8252	28
4		8205	29
5		8802	30
6		8255	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

See also

OR

16

Mass.

Benjamin Roberts

ser., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1779.

May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Boston.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parkin

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Roberts*

*Priv.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Second Barbers*  
*Regt June 12*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. Smith*  
Copyright.

R

16

Mass.

Benjamin Roberts

3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 30 April to 1 June Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 Month 2 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Benjamin Roberts

Sub, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated at Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Boston.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Paul Smith

12

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Roberts*  
*sergeant,* { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay <sup>*subsidence*</sup> per month *+ 2.*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July 11 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*NOT LISTED IN 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

(545)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Benjamin Roberts

3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Providence Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Mar. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Providence Aug. 10, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Panther

1174-a

Robings, Joshua

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Robins, Joshua



1175  
Robins, Joshua

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35605522	26
2	5566	27
3	7386976	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & B 410422  
R & B 436786

See also

B

16

Mass.

*Joshua Robins*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Joshua Robbins

priv., { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown  
Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

R

16

Mass.

Joshua Robbins. +  
Capt. Capt. F. Hunt Company.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 14*, 17*80* ..

Time of Discharge, *Dec 7*, 17*80* ..

Time of Service, *4* M° *20* D°

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *31* doll° *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Blair*  
Copyist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Joshua Robbins*

Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment }

*July 19, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *363* .....

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

1176

Robinson, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, John



✓ 1177  
Rogers, Samuel  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 6501	26	35600823
2	0507	27	7505
3	0557	28	7000
4	0558	29	0855
5	7204	30	7045
6	6616	31	0886
7	0591	32	7093
8	7263	33	2917
9	6668	34	0948
10	0625	35	7549
11	6719	36	7159
12	0659	37	31139157
13	7315	38	386727
14	6770	39	
15	0690	40	
16	7266	41	
17	6519	42	
18	0724	43	
19	6865	44	
20	0758	45	
21	7414	46	
22	6911	47	
23	0791	48	
24	7460	49	
25	6956	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. + P. 410422

✓ See also

*R* | **16** | **Mass**  
*Samuel Rogers*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*  
*to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1781 .  
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .  
When commenced *Apr. 1*, 1779 .  
When left service and reasons

, 17 .

No. of days *640*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *640*

Rate *10<sup>cts</sup> 40<sup>cts</sup>*

Amount of rations *71 10<sup>cts</sup> 40<sup>cts</sup> Dollars*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R.

16

Mass.

Saml Rogers

Lieut. { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
3 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{4}{9}$  dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253  $\frac{30}{9}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Treasurer

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£23, 14 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Feaster*

(545i)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

1 Lt., { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



*R*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Saml Rogers*

*Lieut.* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*3 Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *June 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

B

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lt

{ 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*B*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Lieut*, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Saml Rogers*

*Lieut* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*3 Capt's Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

R

16

Mass.

*Saml Rogers*

*Lieut*  
*3 Capt's Co.*

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Lieut.* { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 26*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

Saml Rogers

Lieut, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
7 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug, 17

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*P*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Lieut.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

*June 26*, 1777.  
*June 26*, 1777.  
*June 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Feaster*

R

16

Mass.

Saml Rogers

1 Lieut, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
7 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Coaticus Island

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ford

R | 16 | Mass.

Sam Rogers  
1 Lieut, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
7 Co { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.  
Roll dated Rawtucket  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed June 26, 1777.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford  
544) Copyist.

B

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
Camp Barbers, Leiths  
June 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Copyist.

R.

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Lieut.* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
7 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

*June 12*, 1777.

Appointed *June 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 26th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



Samuel Ege's

*Lieut.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1770.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_  
Time of service Mar 1 to June 1 - 770.

Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

\* This company was designated as "Fox's, 7th and 3d Company."  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feber

B

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Lt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

R.

16

Mass.

Sam'l Rogers

Lieut. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
7Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Warren,

July 2, 1779.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ford

B

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut., { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June, to July, - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of the Army 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

1 Lt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Fox Comit  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.  
Pawtuxet  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



R.

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R |

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

**Return**

of the Field, Staff and Commission'd Officers in a  
Regiment belong'g to the State of Massachu-  
setts Command'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*West Point Dec 29, 1780.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
3 Capt Co { Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Bunker  
Aug. 25, 1780.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Lord

R.

16

Mass.

*Saml Rogers*

*Lieut*, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
3 Co. { Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *July 31 to Oct 1 - 2 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 5 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

Copyist.



112

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Saml Rogers

Lieut. { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
3 Co. Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown

Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ford

Copyist.

*C*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Lieut.*, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fletcher*

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Tavern

Apr 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Boston

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R.

16

Mass.

Saml Rogers

Lieut, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
3 Capt's Co { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lt

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on 1st Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Feaster*



R.

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 26*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting at Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Sam Rogers

Lieut. { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
3 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

May 4, 17.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

*Samuel Rogers*

*1st Lieut.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 26*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting at Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Saml Rogers*

*Lieut*, { In the Continental Regiment of  
*3 Co.* { Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed

*June 26*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

1178  
Rolf Richard

# 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 4876	26
2	0 4451	27
3	4476	28
4	4501	29
5	4533	30
6	4564	31
7	4594	32
8	4623	33
9	4652	34
10	4677	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N & P 410422  
N & P 436786

✓ See also

R.

16

Mass.

Richd Rolfe +

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*For*



R

16

Mass.

Rich d Rolf

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Rochester

Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed May 24, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keefe

R

16

Mass.

*Richd Rolf*  
*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 24*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keef*

*Rich'd Rolf*  
*Serjt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED FOR THE 16th MAY 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

*Rich'd Roll*  
*Serpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp White Marsh*,  
*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Kufner*

R

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Rolfe

Serjt. { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Lancaster

Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Small Pox.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rolfe

R

16

Mass.

Rich'd Rolf  
Sergt., {

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keef



R

16

Mass.

R'd Rolf

Serjt., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Lancaster

Mch 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rolf

R

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Rolf*  
*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulf Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reduced to rank!*  
*April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rolf*

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rolf  
Serg., Cartwright Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 24, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Reduced April 1, 78  
Deserted May 1, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

R

16

Mass.

Richd Rolf

sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated - *Gulf Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reduced from Sergeant*  
*1 April + deserted 1 May.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

1179.  
Rolf, Timothy

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolf, Timothy

1180

*Rolle, Richard*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rolle, Richard*



181  
Rolph, Timothy

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rivak

Tracant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4975	26	3560	5084
2	0	4453	27		5737
3		4478	28		5127
4		4503	29		5588
5		4535	30		5173
6		4566	31		5779
7		4596	32		5214
8		4625	33		5258
9		4655	34		5304
10		4684	35		5821
11		4684	36		5347
12		4710	37		5364
13		4736	38		5391
14		4760	39		5437
15		4780	40		5488
16		4800	41		5742
17		4833	42		
18		4854	43		
19		4876	44		
20		4899	45		
21		4926	46		
22		4980	47		
23		5635	48		
24		5036	49		
25		5670	50		

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark.

R & P. 1104 22  
C. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolf  
Copl. Cartwright Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 11, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Temp. May 1, 78  
Discharged June 11, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

R.

16

Mass.

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Rolfe*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(543h)

Copyist.

B

16

Mass.

Tim. Rolf

+

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester

Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed June 11, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Goff

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed June 11, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*R*

16

Mass.

*Sim o Rolf*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed *June 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



*R*

16

Mass.

*Sim<sup>o</sup> Rolf*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp White Marsh*  
*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed *June 11*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deefer*

*B*

16

Mass.

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Rolfe*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rolfe*

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolf

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1778.  
Lancaster  
Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

R

16

Mass.

Simon Rolf

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
March 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rolf

B

16

Mass.

*Timothy Gelf*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Gulf Mills*

*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt. 1<sup>st</sup>*

*May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kafer*

R

16

Mass.

Simon Gelf

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of last of Feb to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Gulf Mills  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed 1 May  
1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Refer



B

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolf

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philada  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

*Living Roll*  
*Serjt.* { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Greenwich*  
*July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*B*

16

Mass.

*Simon Rolfe*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*D. C. C.*

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolfe

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17 78.  
Camp Pertusant  
17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

B

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolfe

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keef

R

16

Mass.

*Timothy Ralph*  
*Sergeant*

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Provincetown*

*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ralph*



R

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Protract*

*Jan. 7*

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rolfe*

R

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*  
*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1779.  
*January*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410.422.

*Rolfe*

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Golfe  
Sergt., {

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated *Pampanet*  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deputy*

*B*

16

Mass.

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Golfe*  
*Serjt*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. in  
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pauluxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 28*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 11, 1777,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Quiper*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*

*Sergrt.*

{ 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtucket*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*Apr. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Recd*

(543)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolfe  
Sergt., {

8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
Barbers Hill  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Apr. 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted June 1, '77

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Reep



*R*

16

Mass.

*Tim'y Rolfe*

*Serjt.* { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.

*Camp at Warren*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed

*Apr. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted June 1777*

*Mount Hope*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rolfe*

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolfe

Sergt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 1, '77

Sur l'd for two days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Reef

*Timothy Rolfe*  
 Sergt. { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
 Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug. 1779.*  
*Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept. 22, 1779.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 1, 1778.*

, 17

, 17

*3 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted June 1, 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Providence*

*Oct. 14, 1779.*

Appointed

*Apr. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*6 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted June 1, 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Timothy Relfe*  
*Serjt.* { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Confined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Relfe*

B

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolfe

Serjt. { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris  
Town Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 3, 1777  
Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*  
*Serjt*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reef*

(645) Copyist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*

*Serjt* { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolfe

Serjt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 60 d.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(545)

Keefer

per Hadfield

Copyist.

B

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolfe

Sergt. { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 pr. mo,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 1 - 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 4 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keefe

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Rolfe

Serjeant, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 31, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file, Feb'y. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Rolfe

B

16

Mass.

Sim'o Rolfe

Sergt., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec. 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. mo, 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 110 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deefer



B

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*  
*Sergt.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service { *from Feb. 29 to April 1*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Roll called Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Roll*

R

16

Mass.

Timothy Relfe

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service { from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Oliver

*Timothy Rolfe*  
Sergt.

4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*  
*Mch. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 1, 1777.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rolfe*

B

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*  
*Sergeant*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*

*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed *April 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 11, 77*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kear*

*B*

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*

*Serjt.* { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

*1780*

Roll dated

*Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*

*1780*

Appointed

*April*

*1778*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted June 11-77*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rolfe*

R

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*  
*Sergt.* { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 178*0*.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 177*8*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 11 - 77*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Rolfe*



R

16

Mass.

*Timothy Rolfe*

*Sergt.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 11-80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rolfe*

✓ 1182  
*Rollings, Eliphelet*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607077	26
2	7146	27
3	64	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	3	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 410422*  
*C. & O. 436786*

See also

*Col. Sherburn's Regt.*

R.

16

Mass.

Eliphelet Rollins

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from the late Col. Sherburne's Regt. May 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

R

16

Mass.

Eliph Rollings

Rollings, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged June 26, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Ford

*B*

16

Mass.

*Elihalet<sup>+</sup> Rollins*

Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*June 26, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Wound from Col  
Sherburne Regt. May 1. 80.*

~~Remarks~~

*Dischd. July 26, 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *363*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

1182-a

Rollins, Eliphalet

**16 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rollings, Eliphalet



✓

1183

*Roper, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 0228	26
2	0257	27
3	0285	28
4	0313	29
5	7373537	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark.

*R. & P. 410422*  
*C. 436.786*

✓

See also

*C*

16

Mass.

*Wm Coper*

*Foot*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of

Roll dated

*July + Aug., 1778.  
Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

William Raper

part, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Fort Mifflin  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

William Raper

part, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Fort Mifflin  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Wm Raper*

*part,* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Partiset*  
*Nov 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Hospital at*  
*Provid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J E Dangler*  
Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Wm. Roper*

*1st* Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17, *78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*  
*Dec 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hosp Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

William Roper  
P. Langdon Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in April 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayler

Copyin.

R

Mass.

William Roper

Pr

Appears on a

### Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

When Deserted, Oct. 9, 1778.

### Description:

Age,

Size:

5

feet,

6

Inches

Hair,

Reddish

Complex<sup>n</sup>,

Swarthy

Trade,

### Place of Residence:

State,

Massachusetts

County,

Suffolk

Town,

Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373537

7981

**Engaged for:**

County,

Town,

Remarks:

**Number of record :**

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

R Jackson's  
William Roper

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Admission *August 23*, 17 .

Regement *Jackson*

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Disorder *Lues Venerea*

Event \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**64**

(555)

*W. Dowd*

Copyist.

*S* | Jackson's  
*Andrew Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Admission *August 23*, 17 .

Regement *Jackson*

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Disorder *Lues Venerea*

Event \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**64**

(555)

*J. Z. Dowd*

Copyist.

✓

1184

*Ross, Joseph*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 4894	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark. *P & P. 412422*

✓ See also



R

16

Mass.

Joseph Ross

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed *June 18*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

✓ 1185  
Ross, Zephaniah

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608594	26
2	8657	27
3	9041	28
4	8700	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P & P 410422  
A & P 436786

✓ See also Col. Sherburn's Regt.

R

16

Mass.

*Minutah Roll*

{ The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 3, 1780*

*at the time of the 3, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *36 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to the  
Company of the 1st  
Regiment of the 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robertson*

R

16

Mass.

Rehoboth (Paw)  
The Major's Co. in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated 20th March  
Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged Aug.  
22 " 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

*Gephaniah Pao*  
*John,* { The Major's Company 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{40}{98}$  Doll.*

Time of service *31 July to 22 Aug - 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4  $\frac{40}{98}$  Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 22<sup>d</sup>*  
*Aug.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Tre-cott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*O Rankin*

OR

16

Mass.

Benjamin P. 22

The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Augt. 22/80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

P. A. K. H.



R

16

Mass.

Zephaniah Ross

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term 3 1/2.

Casualties Discharged Aug  
22, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1185-a

Rosseau, Duddill

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rouselle, Dedier

✓

1186

*Rounds, Amos*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant, Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 3853	26
2	3910	27
3	4009	28
4	4050	29
5	3969	30
6	4098	31
7	4148	32
8	4201	33
9	4255	34
10	4308	35
11	4360	36
12	4413	37
13	4464	38
14	4515	39
15	4566	40
16	4618	41
17	4670	42
18	4721	43
19	4771	44
20	4821	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 410422*

✓ See also

*P* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Amos Pounds*

*Sgt* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Joined June 26*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

P 1

16

Mass.

Amos Ponds

Sgt. { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service from 16 June to July 1 - 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$0. 8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties June 16 June

Remarks :

1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Coram

16

Mass.

*Amos Pounds*

*Dr*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*79*  
*Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Henry*



P

16

Mass.

Amos Bundo

Br (6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

9

16

Mass.

Amos Bunker

Sgt ( 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

P

16

Mass.

Amos Bunde

Cor, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1774.

Time of service.

From 31 May, 17

To 1 Sep, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence per month 3

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence 1-8-0

Amount of pay and subsistence 3-8-0

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Heorism

(5451)

Copyist.

P

16

Mass.

Amos Proude

Dr { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

\_\_\_\_\_

P

16

Mass.

Amos Sprague

Sgt, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, from Aug 1st to Dec 7/79

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll due Dec 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Heuser

R

16

Mass.

Amos Fownde

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779  
Camp Providence  
Nov 1, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Corserm



*C. P.*

16

Mass.

*Amos Bunde*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*November, 1779.*  
*Camp Monmouth*  
*Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Enlisted*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Amos Punde*

*For*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 40 Dollars*

Time of service

*from Oct 31 to Jan 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*from Nov 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*33 30/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Glenn*

R

16

Mass.

Amos Rounds

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

P 16 Mass.

Amos Pounds

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan Feb, 1780.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month 60 Dollars  
Time of service 31 Dec to 31 March  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence 30 months 10 Dollars  
Amount 3900  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 3900 Dollars  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Johnson

P 16 Mass.  
Amos Pounds

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan 1780  
Commencement of time , 17  
Commencement of pay , 17  
To what time paid , 17  
Pay per month 60 Dollars  
Time of service 31 Dec to March  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence 6 months 100 Dollars  
Amount 3930  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 3930  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Sturges

16

Mass.

*Amos Bond*

*for*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *near Morris Cove*  
*April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Forrest*



16

Mass.

*Amos Bunker*

*Cor.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *29 weeks*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Amos Pernde*

*Dr.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

R

16

Mass.

Amos Tornde

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17/78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Curran

16

Mass.

*Amos Bunde*

*For*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June July, 1780.*  
*Camp Bunker*  
*Aug 10, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Harvard*

9

16

Mass.

Amos Rounds

for { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heuser*

P

16

Mass.

Amos Pounds

Ser, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service from July to Oct

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Sturgeson



+ 1187 +

*Rounds, Nathan*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610907	26
2	0457	27
3	0512	28
4	1153	29
5	0565	30
6	1204	31
7	0619	32
8	0667	33
9	1254	34
10	0718	35
11	1305	36
12	0767	37
13	0817	38
14	1349	39
15	0855	40
16	1376	41
17	1441	42
18	0851	43
19	1000	44
20	1050	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark. *R. & P. 410422*

✓ See also

1187

+

*Rounds, Nathan*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610907	26
2	0457	27
3	0512	28
4	1153	29
5	0565	30
6	1204	31
7	0619	32
8	0667	33
9	1254	34
10	0718	35
11	1305	36
12	0767	37
13	0811	38
14	1349	39
15	0855	40
16	1396	41
17	1441	42
18	0951	43
19	1000	44
20	1050	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark. *R. & P. 410422*

✓ See also

R

16

Mass.

Nathan Rounds

1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 33<sup>00</sup> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hewitt

R

16

Mass.

+ Auth<sup>l</sup> Bonds

Bot

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs and 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Nat<sup>l</sup> Rounds

Pvt

{ 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 79.

Roll dated

North Kingston

June 12

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 2

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Nath Rounds

Priv

{ 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

30 Apr to June 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

673 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Harst



R

16

Mass.

Nath Rouns

Pot, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Nat<sup>l</sup> Rounds

Plt, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 17mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Nat Rounds

Priv

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

R

16

Mass.

Nathl Rounds

Put

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Vol Round

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, \$ 1 8

Amount of subsistence \$ 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

(5451)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Nat Rounds

Pat

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17<sup>th</sup> 19.

Time of service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Months

1

days

Pay per month

\$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

\$ 1

8

Amount of subsistence

\$ 1

8

Amount of pay and subsistence

\$ 3

8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

(5451)

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

Nath Rounds

Priv

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence.

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harist

R

16

Mass.

Nath Rounds

Pst

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Heavst

R

16

Mass.

*1st Rounds*

*1st* { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Brewster*  
*Nov 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heavest*

R

16

Mass.

Nathan Rounds

1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Kearst

R

16

Mass.

Nath Bond

Priv, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Harsh

R

16

Mass.

Nathan Rounde

Pvt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Little Starke's Brigade

Near Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



R

16

Mass.

Nathan Rounds

Col

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Command Paramus

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

R

16

Mass.

Nathan Rounse +

RA, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 11 1780

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged July 4<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kearse

R

16

Mass.

Nath. Rounds

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby

, 17

Roll dated

Morris County

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

P

16

Mass.

Math Round

1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1768.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>68</sup> 70 Dols

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>33</sup> 40 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Haist

R

16

Mass.

Nath Rounds

Capt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17

Roll dated

Morristown

April 3

, 1760.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearest

1188

*Rounds, Nathl*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rounds, Nathan*



1188

*Rounds, Nathl*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rounds, Nathan*

1189

*Rouns, Nathan*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rouns, Nathan*

1190

Rousa Riddell

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Riddell

1191

Rouse, Simon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	3722	26
2		3775	27
3		3831	28
4		3887	29
5		3945	30
6		3999	31
7		4049	32
8		4097	33
9		4145	34
10		4200	35
11		4254	36
12		4307	37
13		4359	38
14		4412	39
15		4463	40
16		4514	41
17		4565	42
18		4617	43
19		4669	44
20		4720	45
21		4770	46
22		4820	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 410422

✓ See also

16

Mass.

*Simon* *Case*

*For*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Harrison*

16

Mass.

*Simon Ponce*

*for*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*74*.  
*Camp M<sup>d</sup> Kingsm*  
*June 22*, 17*74*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Bye*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confir<sup>d</sup> Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heuorn*



16

Mass.

*Simon Rose*

*But*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 00*

Time of service *month* { *from apr 30*  
*to June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.

& P. 410,422.

*H. Hastings*

(545) Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Simon Russell*

*For*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 1779*  
*Camp Mearns*  
*July 2, 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Sept 10 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confined*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

(543)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

Simon Rouse

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63<sup>00</sup>

Time of service month from 31 May

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*Simon Bull*

*Br.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Sept 10*  
*Oct 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Hunter*

16

Mass.

*Simon* *Price*

*for*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779  
*Charles Prescott*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Charles Prescott*

16

Mass.

*Simon House*

*for*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From

*31 July*, 17

To

*1 Sept*, 17

Months

days

Pay per month

*L 2*

Subsistence per month

*L 3*

Amount of pay

*L 2*

Amount of subsistence

*1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hornum*

(5456)

Copyist.



P. 1

16

Mass.

Simon Puse

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422

16

Mass.

*Simon*

*Br 1*; { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6/30*

Time of service *31 Dec 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *175*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Nov 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. H. H.*

16

Mass.

*Simon Rose*

*Cor.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*  
*Lawrence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howe*

16

Mass.

*Simon Burr*

*Enl.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov Dec 79*  
*Camp Mottum*  
*Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.

*P*  
*Simon*

16

Mass.

*2d* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *from Oct 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount *33 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Oburn*

16

Mass.

*Lincoln* *Purse*

*Br*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan Feb*, 1780.  
*Morristown*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.



16

Mass.

*P. 16*  
*Fineman* *Purse*

*Port*; { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

Simon Puse

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Camp near Morris Town  
April 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: No more town guard

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Simon House*

*Port*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *from Feb 29 to April 1*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *from 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*House*

16

Mass.

*Simon Rouse*

*Dr* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *near Monmouth*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Horison*

16

Mass.

*Lincoln*

*Or*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*80*  
*Plutten near Womichum*  
*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

16

Mass.

*Simon Rouse*

*for*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Green*

*Aug 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks. *Comm'd in 1784*

*Judge Advocate*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Choussin*

(543)

Copyist.



16

Mass.

*Simon Chase*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *from 3 July to Oct*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *330*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *330 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Chase*

16

Mass.

*Simon Russell*

*For* { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*September*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Command*

*with 2nd and 3rd*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*John Russell*

1192

Russell, Audell

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Prusak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Audell

1193

Russell, Dedder

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Dedder

1194  
Russell, Cedier

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 254	26
2	1253	27
3	1337	28
4	1377	29
5	1418	30
6	1454	31
7	1471	32
8	1528	33
9	1576	34
10	1608	35
11	1642	36
12	1678	37
13	1740	38
14	1814	39
15	2452	40
16	266	41
17	255	42
18	2023	43
19	2457	44
20	2585	45
21	2535	46
22	7373333	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 410422  
A. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R

16

Mass.

Duddill<sup>+</sup> Rossan

P. Langdon Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } for 20, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted Sept 13.

79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.



R

16

Mass.

Doddill Rousa +

{ Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Sancastr Mich 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Dudell Russell

(P), { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 28 4 May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sulph Mill Pa  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Use

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Huddil Rousa*

*31*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Hodill Rusa*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 1778.

Commissioned *June*, 1778.

Enlisted *June*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*audit Roll*

*Pl*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Quetil Rousa

Pm

{ Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise



R

16

Mass.

Dudell Rousa

In, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise

R

16

Mass.

Dudill Rousa

In, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Part of Dec 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Hudell Rensa

Sp, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Lawrence, Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Elise

R

16

Mass.

Quill Rouse

Prs, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Oedier Russell*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in comm'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

P

16

Mass.

Obedier Russell

P.W., { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Paulux et Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at  
Newton

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

Lieut. Russell

P17, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

Pauluxet May 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

*Deder Roussele*  
*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newington June 12, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *W. Comm'd at Newington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Bedier Russell*

*For*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C.*

(545)

Copyist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Hodier Russell*

*H*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1777.  
*Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Hodijah Russell*

*1st*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not in service Aug. 17---*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

*Uper*  
Copyist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Hodier Russell*

*Sn*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp, Providence Aug 3, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*A*

16

Mass.

*Deedier Russell*

*PM*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castles*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Sept 13*

*79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Chase*

*Heiter Russell*

*Lu*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10-11-11*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 11 - 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1-6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12-3-11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Sept 13*

Remarks:

*Next roll on file No. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R

Mass.

Edgar Russell

Pr

Appears on a

### Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, *Nov. 20*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Sept. 13*, 1779.

### Description:

Age, *22*

Size: *5* feet, *7* Inches

Hair, *Brown* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Swarthy*

Trade,

### Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37373535

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(546m)

J. Chandler  
Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Oddier Rowelle

Sn, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17

Time of service

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month

L. 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence

L. 1-8

Amount of pay and subsistence

L. 3-8

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted 10 Sept. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodiiah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Miss

(5451)

Copyist.

X

1493

Rowan, Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614883	26	35608701
2	07582	27	8815
3	7606	28	8316
4	7632	29	8860
5	7664	30	8365
6	7695	31	8396
7	7726	32	8437
8	7757	33	8934
9	7785	34	8481
10	7815	35	8777
11	7840	36	8520
12	7865	37	8013
13	790	38	8559
14	7915	39	8606
15	7940	40	
16	7968	41	
17	7991	42	
18	8013	43	
19	8035	44	
20	8064	45	
21	8117	46	
22	8157	47	
23	8188	48	
24	8269	49	
25	8299	50	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: R. & P. 41C422  
R. & P. 436.786

See also



R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan

Capt. Jarraiz Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 15, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Reduced Nov 29

Discharged May 15, 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Baugh

Copyin.

R

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Rowan*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Norchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *May 13*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan

Corps { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

to Aug. 1777.  
Dorchester  
Aug. 14, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rowan

R

16

Mass.

Richd Rowen +

Serjeant { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

for Chester

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. Rankin

B

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Rowan

Serj.

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

to Oct. , 1777.  
Boston  
Oct. 6 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

R

16

Mass.

Richd Rowan

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rowan



R

16

Mass.

Richa Rowan

Corpl. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Rowan

Serjeant, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

*R* | 16 | Mass.  
*Rich Rowan*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Launcester*  
*Mich. 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranlin*  
Copied.

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 28 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Guilford Mills  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R | 16 | Mass.  
Richd Rowan

sergt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command  
Gulph.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin  
Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Rowan

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept near

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Philad.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ranster



R

16

Mass.

Richa Rowan

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence  
Sept 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philad a,

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rant

R

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Rowen

Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17 78.  
Camp of Pawtucket  
Oct. 5 - 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

*R* | 16 | Mass.  
*Richard Bowen*

*Leut.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp at Pawtuxet*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantlin*  
Copied.

12

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan

Lieut., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Princeton  
Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In dueling.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R. A. A. A.

*P*

16

Mass.

*Richard Porter*

*Capt.*

{ Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*August*

*Jan. 7, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*See description*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Porter*

CR

16

Mass.

Richard Power  
Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated September 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Power



CR

16

Mass.

Richard Bowen

all, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Parker

R | 16 | Mass.

Richd Rowan

Serjeant, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Mustered  
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed May 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 15 May  
1777. Fullon - Sick  
Absent by Adv. (med)

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Richd Rowan

Corp., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan

Serjeant, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pepper Barbers  
Bright June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Boston.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan  
Corpl.

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

30 April to 1st June / Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

None

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1st Month £2 6.4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trese-cott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Paulin

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Richard Porcupine

Ser., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Boston.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parson



R

16

Mass.

Richd Roman

Serjt., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Boston.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parker

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan  
Sergeant, { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

\* Subsistence  
Pay per month £2 - 14.

Time of service 31 May to July 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 14.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTED FOR FILE AND 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

*R* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Richd. Cowan*

*Serjeant*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ran*

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Rowan*

*Coep.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*  
*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *May 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan  
Capt. { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months / days

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 £ 3.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3. 12

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5451)

R. Rowan

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan  
Capt.

{ Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

Richd Brown  
Sergeant

{ Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. - 4

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. - 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Paulkin

(545)

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

Richd Rawson

Corp., { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Prov. 1

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disced Oct. 26/79

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rawson

R

16

Mass.

Richard Poulton

Capt., { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Meriden  
Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Poulton

B | 16 | Mass.  
Richard Pown

John, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.  
Roll dated Cape Cod, Mass.  
from Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted May 13, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parkin

R

16

Mass.

Richd Rowan

(Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service Oct. 31 - to Jan. 1 - 2 M<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. M<sup>o</sup>. 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rowan

R | 16 | Mass.

Richard P. M. M.

The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated August 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowen

John, { The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. - Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

Time of service Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> - 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

(545)

Copyist.

*12* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Richard Rowan*

*1780*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1780.

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2d yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Richard Rowan*

R

16

Mass.

Richard Rowan

Sgt., Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>40</sup>/<sub>98</sub> Dolls.

Time of service Feb. 29 to April 1<sup>st</sup> - 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>40</sup>/<sub>98</sub> Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged in the Sept. 1790.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rowan

*R* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Richard Cowan*

*Major* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 10, near*  
*Watertown, May 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

*B*

16

Mass.

*Richard Brown*

*1780*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1780*  
*Philadelphia June 8, 1780*.

Appointed *June 1st 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *June 1st 1780*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *June 1st 1780*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 15 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Richard Brown*

1196

Rowan, Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowan, Richard



1197

Reynolds, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Thomas

1198

Reynolds, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Thomas

1199  
Rumrell, Thomas

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper

Piper

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rumrell, Thomas

1200  
Rumrill, Thomas

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper | Piper

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rumrill, Thomas

1201

*Runnells, Thomas*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Paper* | *Paper*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Runnells, Thomas*

1202

*Rumrell, Thomas*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rumrell, Thomas*



1203

*Russell, Thomas*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper | Piper*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Russell, Thomas*

1203

*Russell, Thomas*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Pifer | Pifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Russell, Thomas*

1204

*Russell, Thomas*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper*

*Piper*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Russell, Thomas*

1205

Rumrill, Thomas

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 3003	26
2	3750	27
3	3806	28
4	3804	29
5	3921	30
6	3976	31
7	4023	32
8	4033	33
9	4133	34
10	4134	35
11	4203	36
12	4205	37
13	4333	38
14	4315	39
15	4436	40
16	4531	41
17	4570	42
18	4643	43
19	4674	44
20	4725	45
21	4725	46
22	4725	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R. & P. 410422

See also

16

Mass.

*John Sumner*  
*Fifer*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From

*31 July*, 17

To

*Sept*, 17

Months

days

Pay per month

*£ 2-4*

Subsistence per month

*£ 2-4*

Amount of pay

*£ 2-4*

Amount of subsistence

*1-8*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*3-12-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*John Sumner*

(5451)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Sumrell*

*Lieut*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1777.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 3*, 1777.  
*Sept*, 1777.  
*Sept*, 1777.  
*Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howe*



16

Mass.

*Thos Sumner*  
*Infra*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *through from Aug 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 4 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

NOTED IN THE Dec. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thos Sumner*

*J. H. Sumner* 16 | Mass.

*Gift*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 21, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*10* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thos Sumner*

*Life*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*76*.  
Roll dated *Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 17*76*.  
Appointed *Sept 3*, 17*77*.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Alterations since last muster  
Casualties  
Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thos Sumner*  
Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Thomas Sumner*

*1st*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Russell*

*Lieut.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov Dec, 1779.*  
*Camp Morden*  
*Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

16

Mass.

*John Sumrill*  
*2d*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*16* | **Mass.**

*Sumner*  
*Fifer*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Camp Warr*

*July 2*, 17*74*.

Appointed *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

*3 Sept 77*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houster*

*John* **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thos. Sumner*

*Super,* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 do*

Time of service *known (from May 31 to July 1)*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Next roll for Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. Corwin*

*P*

18

Mass.

*Thos Sumner*

*Lt* { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. Hastings*

16

Mass.

*Thos<sup>r</sup> Sumner*

*Lt* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copied

*J. P. Russell* 16 Mass.

*Fifer*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Thos Purnell*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.*  
*Monmouth*  
*March 2, 1780.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 2, 1777.*  
*, 17*  
*, 17*  
*, 17*  
*Har*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thos Purnell*

(543)

Copyist.



70

16

Mass.

Thos Russell

2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated June 1,

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
Apr 3.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Lawson

*J. P. Fennell*  
 16 | Mass.  
*Fennell* { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
 Company Pay Roll  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Aug. Sept.*, 17*80*.  
 Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
 Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
 To what time paid ..... 17 .  
 Pay per month .....  
 Time of service *7 3/4 months*  
 Whole time of service *from July 31 to 3 Sept*  
 Subsistence .....  
 Amount ..... *174*  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... *90 Dollars*  
 Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....  
 Remarks: *Discharged*  
*3 Sept.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*J. C. Corwin*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Sumrill*

*Life* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Thomas Rummell*

*Sr*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist

*P* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thos Sumrill*  
*2d Co* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *from Feb 29*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sumrill*  
(545) *Copyist.*


**Mass.**

*2d* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 

## Appointed

# Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

Copyist.



*J. P. Sumrill* | 16 | Mass.

*Lt.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17 *80*  
Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*  
*May 4*, 17 *80*

Appointed

*Sept 3*, 17 *77*

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

P

16

Mass.

Thos. Sumner  
Fifer, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

1205

Russ, Samuel

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 6509	26
2	6561	27
3	7208	28
4	6620	29
5	7267	30
6	6673	31
7	6725	32
8	7320	33
9	7373	34
10	6777	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 410422

See also

*R*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Russ*

*Sergt*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779.

*Cartwright*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*Aug 26*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Providence*

*Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Feaster*

*R.*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>t</sup> Russ*

*Sergt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Camp Barbers Keiths*  
*June*, 2, 1779.

Appointed

*Aug 26*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Providence*  
*Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*B*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Cuss*

*Sergt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *May*

Time of service *May 1 to June 1 - 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Sealer*



*C. 1* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Samuel Russ*

*Sergt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.  
*Aug 26*, 1777.  
Appointed  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Alterations since last muster  
Casualties  
Remarks: *Sick Bellerica*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Fester*

B

16

Mass.

Samuel Russ

Sergt, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Treasurer

R

16

Mass.

Samuel Buss

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Fox Point

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

Aug 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bellerica

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fearse

B

16

Mass.

Samuel Puss

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.  
Castle Island  
Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed

Aug 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 22,

1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*B*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Russ*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month *Aug*

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4, 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Fletcher*

B

16

Mass.

Samuel Russ

Sergt. { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Aug 31 to Sept 22 - 22d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 4, 8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 22

Next roll on Feb. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Teaster



R

16

Mass.

Samuel Russ

Sergt, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

Aug 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 22  
79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

✓

1207

Russell, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35674865	26
2	08840	27
3	9917	28
4	9946	29
5	9982	30
6	10016	31
7	0050	32
8	0084	33
9	0119	34
10	0150	35
11	0175	36
12	0205	37
13	91111	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. H 10422  
A. & C. 436.756

✓ See also

*R*

16

Mass.

*John Russell*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 19*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(543h)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Russell*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed *May 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *free +*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Russell*

*Sgt* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of  
Roll dated *Dorchester Heights*, 17  
*Sept*, 1777.

Appointed *May 19*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *rest*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist.

R

16

Mass.

John Russell

Sgt { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Boston  
Oct , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Must roll on the 1st Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

J E D Angler  
(543) Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

John Russell

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Boston

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

John Russell

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Boston

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. S. Langdon  
Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

John Russell

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.  
Lancaster  
Jan 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Boston

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*John Russell*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
 the Regiment of Foot commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R

16

Mass.

*John Russell*  
Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Co. in one of  
the Batt'ns from the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from last Feb to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Command Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Dangles*  
Copyist.

*91*

16

Mass.

*John Russell*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Phil<sup>a</sup>*

*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Command Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.--R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. D. Angles*

Copyist.



R

16

Mass.

John Russell

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778.  
Camp White Plains  
July 23, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged both.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. K. Douglas

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

John Russell

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condry's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

John Russell  
Serg. Langdon Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

May 19, 1777.

Term

3 Yrs.

Casualties

Discharged June  
30. 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayler

Copyin.

1208

Russell, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 4759
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410422

See also

R.

16

Mass.

*Open Russell*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(543h)

Copyist.

1209

Ritter, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ritter, John



1.210

*Ritter, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ritter, John*

1211  
Reynolds, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Thomas

3852  
1212  
Sale. John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark.

D. H. 24, 1122

See also

*S.*

16

Mass.

*John Tate*

+

*2 Lieut.* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barlucet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Supernumerary Officer*  
*by reason of Lt Col. Smith's, Col.*  
*Hendy's & Col. Jackson's Regts being*  
*incorporated into one.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sale*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jack-  
son's Batt'n,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Apr - May*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *Apr - May* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *payd* *16* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Inv Sale*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jack-  
son's Batt'n,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$8*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* 1 dated Oct. 13, 1774.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sale*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Reg't, late Col. Henley's Reg't and Col. Jackson's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17<sup>+</sup> .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$8*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13, 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sale*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers late of Col. Lee's  
Reg't, Col. Henley's Reg't and Col. Jackson's  
Reg't,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *f 8*

Time of service *Aug*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on file Dec. 1779.~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.

S.

16

Mass.

John Sale

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers late of Col. Jackson's Reg't, Col. Henley's Reg't and Colonel Smith's Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service *Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 10th Dec. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

(545i)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

John Sate

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *from Oct 31 to Jan. 1. 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *53 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

John Sates

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Jun + Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *26.<sup>60</sup> Dollars.*

Time of service *from Dec. 31 to Mar. 1. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay *53.<sup>30</sup> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Tord*

(545i)

Copyist.

S.

16

Mass.

John Sate

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.



<sup>1213</sup>  
Salt. Vincent

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614036	26
2	1400	27
3	1530	28
4	284	29
5	2000	30
6	37172943	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. H10422. R. H. 436786.

See also

*c* | 16 | Mass.

*Vincent Salt*  
*D* *Turner* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 6, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3* yrs.

Casualties *Deserted Oct 20.*

*77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Vincent Salt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Honchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "four any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S | 16 | Mass.

Vincent Salt

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Norchester  
Aug. 15

, 17 77.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Vincent Salt*

*Port.* { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 6*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

RECEIVED FILE 156-1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

Vincent Salt

Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Boston

Oct 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Brown



*Vincent Salt*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 26*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 20.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

1214

*Sampson, George*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*George, Sampson.*

1215

*Sanders Benjamin*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sanders Benjamin*

1216

*Sanders, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sanders, John*

1217

*Saunders Benjamin*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Saunders Benjamin*

1218

*Sate, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sate, John*



1219  
*Sates, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sates, John*

✓ 1220  
Saunders, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600576	26
2	7243	27
3	6540	28
4	3001	29
5	430	30
6	4705	31
7	0050	32
8	730	33
9	000	34
10	700	35
11	6057	36
12	0008	37
13	700	38
14	0000	39
15	700	40
16	000	41
17	700	42
18	000	43
19	000	44
20	000	45
21	000	46
22	000	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RHP 4/04.22.

✓ See also

S

16

Mass.

*Benj Sanders* †

*CA*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feast*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Sanders*  
*Capt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
 commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
 son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.Commencement of time *6*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Mar. to June 1 - 1 Mo.*Whole time of service *6*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

8 | 16 | Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Saunders

Cpt., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Berbers, with  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command Boston

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sanders

Pt., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm<sup>d</sup> Boston

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist



S

16

Mass.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Sanders*  
*Capt.*

{ 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June to July* - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Noted in Aug 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Forster*

S

16

Mass.

Ben<sup>a</sup> Sanders

Capt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Fox Point

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 12, 1777.

3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Boston

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sanders

Pr. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.  
Roll dated Castle Island  
Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted Sept 12, 1777  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Fletcher

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Benjamin Sanders +

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of

*Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

*July 31 to Sept 1 - 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 3 8 N*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Fenster*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Benja Saunders  
C.R., { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*Ben<sup>d</sup> Saunders*  
*Ct*, { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct. 1 - 1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2<sup>00</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Teaster*



8

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sanders

Oct

{ Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Providence

Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Feaster

16 | **Mass.**

Benj<sup>n</sup> Saunders

Prot., { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Saunders

O. J. { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month &  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

*Benjn Saunders*

*Privt*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Saunders*  
*Pr*, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Moh 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fearner*

Copyst.

(545)

*Benny W. Saunders*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Apr 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



S

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Saunders  
Capt,

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Noted on 11th Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fletcher*

*Benjn Sanders*

*Privt*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*End*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Sanders*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Benz Saunders*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ben Ezech*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Tad*

*Benj<sup>e</sup> Saunders*

*Privat.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 17, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Saunders  
P. A. {

Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service July 31 to Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> - 1 m. 11 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Sept 12<sup>d</sup> '81

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fester



+ 1221  
Saunders, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35601278	26
2	15555	27
3	1593	28
4	1629	29
5	1680	30
6	1741	31
7	1505	32
8	2455	33
9	1867	34
10	2519	35
11	1924	36
12	1990	37
13	2584	38
14	2217	39
15	2742	40
16	2255	41
17	2304	42
18	2353	43
19	2371	44
20	37172904	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. RY0410422

✓ See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Saunders*

*P*

*Baileys*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Jan 7, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

*Deserted Aug 14.*

*79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*In Samuels*  
*Co.*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 28* a *May 1*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Sept 8* *mill Pa*  
*may 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Saunders*

*Co.*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Produx at June 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Saunders*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Southwick Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Saunders*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quincy Mar, 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Saunders*  
Lieut. John Hobby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet Apr. 7, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Use*

*John Sanders*  
*Pr,* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *13 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodiiah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. S.*

S

16

Mass.

*John Sanders*  
On, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*N. Kingsley June 12, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*January 7, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*on Command at  
Newtown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*John Saunders*  
 { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Mas-  
 sachusetts Bay Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Saunders*

*P. 11*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Sept*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

John Saunders

1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May 31 to July 1 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to the field Aug. 17.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. J. S.



16

Mass.

*John Sanders*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Aug 3, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

71

*W. H. C.*

16

Mass.

*John Saunders*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Centre*  
*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserled Aug*  
*14. 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*John Saunders*  
 Pr. { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17To *Aug 14*, 17Months *1* days *14*Pay per month *\$2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$0-18-8*Casualties *Deserted 14*

Remarks:

Next roll on 10<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5454)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sanders*

*Plt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Merrisburg Apr 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from*

*desertion 27 June*

*1780 sick brought*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Sanclers*  
*P.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *60 dols*Time of service *July 30th April 1 2 mo 4 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dols*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

Remarks.

*Returned from  
 desertion 27. Geny.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. &amp; P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Sanders*

{ The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1780.  
*Camp near*  
*Merristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodiiah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sanders*  
*Co.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*M<sup>r</sup> June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *May 1*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Pluckamin*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sanders*  
Pr, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Mas-  
sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Buryck Aug 26, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick a lot*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Saunders*  
The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See at Pluckea*  
*mill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

✓ 1222  
Sawyer, Ephraim

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560052	26
2	18818	27
3	5008	28
4	5018	29
5	5028	30
6	8830	31
7	5043	32
8	5046	33
9	5055	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RPH 104.22

✓ See also

S

16

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer  
Capt. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Purvuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer, by  
reason of St. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's,  
and Col. Jackson's Regts being  
incorporated into one.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*S*

16

Mass.

*Ephraim Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jack-  
son's Batt'n,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Apr + May*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *Apr + May*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545i)

*Ford*

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Ephraim Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jack-  
son's Batt'n,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17<sup>6</sup>

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13/1779.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Ephraim Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Reg't, late Col. Henley's Reg't and Col. Jack-  
son's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12.*

Time of service *July*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13, 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Ephm Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers late of Col. Lee's  
Reg't, Col. Henley's Reg't and Col. Jackson's  
Reg't,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£12*

Time of service *Aug*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*From roll for July,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers late of Col. Jackson's Reg't, Col. Henley's Reg't and Colonel Smith's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month E 12 . . . . .

Time of service Sept . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

~~NOTE: PAY FOR ON THE 17th, 1779.~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Trd

(545i)

Copist.

S

16

Mass.

*Ephm Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dolls.*

Time of service *from Oct 31 to Jan 1, 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *80 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Jan. + Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *from Dec. 31 to Mar. 1. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay 80 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.



*Ephraim Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay *40 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

1223

*Scitensberger, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Scitensberger, Charles*

1224  
Scott, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott, John

1224  
Scott, John

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum Major Drum Major  
**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Scott, John

✓ Scott 1225 David

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006547	26
2	6509	27
3	7245	28
4	6657	29
5	7304	30
6	6708	31
7	6750	32
8	7355	33
9	6807	34
10	7403	35
11	6855	36
12	690	37
13	7450	38
14	6046	39
15	7490	40
16	6990	41
17	7530	42
18	7034	43
19	7084	44
20	7145	45
21	738705	46
22	5	47
23	346332	48
24	37455903	49
25	37456000	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

RPH10H22, R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

16  
mars  
S 1 Mendley Regt N. H.

David Scott  
Capt. Scotts Leo Mendley's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2
					119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Rindge  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Peterborough returned 22 men.

++ David Scott ++

Remarks: in Capt Scotts company  
Leo Mendley's Regiment  
Bay State Service

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.



S

16

Mass.

David Scott

PR, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

David Scott

Cpt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779  
Camp Barbers Heath  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, July 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

David Scott  
Ct., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 1 - 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Leister

8

16

Mass.

David Scott

Ct., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18, 1777.  
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

S

16

Mass.

David Scott

Ct., { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

June 1 to July 1

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not in service Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fester

S

16

Mass.

David Scott

Cvt., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.  
Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



8

16

Mass.

David Scott

Ct., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779.  
Castle Island  
Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 18, 1777.  
3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*David Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 3<sup>d</sup> to Sept 1 - 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3, 8<sup>N</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Feaster*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*David Scott*  
*Ct.*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17 .  
, 17 .  
*July 18*, 1777.  
*3 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

David Scott  
Ct., { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

David Scott  
Pr

{ Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18, 1777  
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*David Scott*

*Privt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ford*

Copyist.



S

16

Mass.

David Scott

Pr, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4  $3\frac{3}{4}$  dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $3\frac{3}{4}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Fisher

S |

16

Mass.  
N. H.

David Scott

Private,

7<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780 .

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Peterborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

David Scott

Roll, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan &amp; Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Morris Locum  
Mar 20, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

David Scott  
Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Dec 3, 1/2 mo. - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*16* | **Mass.**

*David Scott*

*Part*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*April 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

David Scott  
P.A., { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll to be S. pt. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feb 29*



*David Scott*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp Morris June*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*End*

*S*

16

Mass.

*David Scott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*S.*

16

Mass.

*David Scott*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*

*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged July 18/1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Paul*

S |

16

Mass.

David Scott

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>d</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter

June 22, 1780.

h Rt 15. 0. 0

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.  
N. H.

David Scott

Private,

Jackson's Reg

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the  
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the  
additional Regiments and Independent Corps  
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to  
which they belong taken from the several Re-  
turns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated War office  
March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town, Peterborough  
County, Hillsborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

S |

16

Mass.

*David Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return <sup>x</sup>

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Engaged, *July 18*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

County, *Hillsborough*

Town, *Peterborough*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.



+ <sup>1226</sup> Scott John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35601000	26
2	176	27
3	2416	28
4	1827	29
5	248	30
6	1854	31
7	194	32
8	2538	33
9	1901	34
10	2381	35
11	2054	36
12	2054	37
13	262	38
14	2054	39
15	2054	40
16	2054	41
17	2054	42
18	2054	43
19	2054	44
20	2054	45
21	2054	46
22	2054	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

RHPH 104 22

See also

16

Mass.

*John Scott*  
*Drum Major*

{ 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Puttuxet May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*June 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Drum Major* (1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*M. Kingston June 12*, 1779.

Appointed

*June 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Included June*  
*9 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Wise*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Chas May* } 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30, to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 July 1779 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*John Scott*  
*Drum* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
*Major* { Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.

*Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 9*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Enlisted June*

*9 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Scott*  
*Thos H* } 1st Company in the Batt'n of Mas-  
 sachusets Bay Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Scott*  
*1st* (1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Aug 3*, 1777.

Appointed *June 17*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June*  
*9-1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts title by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Scott*  
*Drum*  
*May*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island* *Sept 22*, 177*9*

Appointed *June 19*, 177*7*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlist June 7*

*1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Scott*  
*Ensign*

{ The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence 11th, 1777.*

Appointed

*June 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Admitted June 9  
 1777 sick in hos-  
 pital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*D.M.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L. 5-14*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 5-14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. C.*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Jun. 19* (The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Nov*, 1779.

Appointed

*June 19*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted June 9 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C.*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Scott*  
*Drum Major* The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

*Morristown Jan 28* 1780.

Appointed *June 9*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reenlisted Jan 12*  
*Hurloughed by Capt*  
*Jackson for 90 days.*  
Next roll on the Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*



16

Mass.

John Scott

G. May, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan &amp; Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Drum Major* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Morrisown Apr. 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *(1 year)*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*April 1, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Chas.*

S 1

16

Mass.

*John Scott*  
*Diny,* {

The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb 30 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll to file Dec 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C.*

S

16

Mass.

John Scott

Drum M., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Roll dated Norristown  
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough  
Transf'd 1 April

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

S

16

Mass.

John Scott

Drum Major { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Kutt's Stark's Brigade  
near Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harsh

S

16

Mass.

John Scott

Drum Major { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town  
June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



S

16

Mass.

John Soot

Drum Major { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Gen Pecks,  
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

*John South*

*Drum Major* { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*South*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*2 May*, { Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *11 Dolls*

Time of service *31 July to 1 Oct 2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Heard*

16

Mass.

*John Scott* +

*Lt. Col.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *4 Dollars*

Time of service *At 36 Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *16 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Jacob*

(The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 14*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 4 - 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept, 1776.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5451)

Copyist.

1227  
Scott, John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55606600	26
2	7256	27
3	6657	28
4	7313	29
5	6709	30
6	6760	31
7	7356	32
8	6505	33
9	7404	34
10	6556	35
11	6902	36
12	7451	37
13	6947	38
14	7490	39
15	6441	40
16	7540	41
17	7035	42
18	7053	43
19	7147	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R. X. P. 4102422

See also



8

16

Mass.

John Scott

Ct, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17, 1779.  
Camp Barbers Point  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 24, 1777.  
3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined May 15, 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

*John Scott*  
C.R., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
          { son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *May 15 to June 1 - 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joyn<sup>d</sup> May 15*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

S

16

Mass.

John Scott

Capt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

John Scott  
7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not in line Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

8

16

Mass.

John Scott

Cvt., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Fox Point

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July

24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Capt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
including the additional subsistence allowed the  
officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress  
that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 / .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - M*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3, 8 s*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Feaster*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

John Scott

Capt. { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. , 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14 , 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17  
, 17  
July 24 , 1777  
3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. — R. & P., 410, 422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

John Scott  
C. A. { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Aug 3 to Oct. - 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fisher

S

16

Mass.

John Scott

Pvt. { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1779.

Camp Providence

Nov 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Leaser

*John Scott*

*Privt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick present*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*John Scott*  
*PT*, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov - & Dec*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month *4 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*  
Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *pr month, 0 Dollars*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.



*John Scott*

*Revt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

John Scott

Capt, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Feaster

*John Scott*

*Part*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*April 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.--R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S.

16

Mass.

John Scott  
Ct. A. {

Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for 10th Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*John Scott*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Privt*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*



S

16

Mass.

John Scott

Priv., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Gen Dyck

Aug. 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged July 24, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Scott

1228  
Scott, John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614977	26
2	2811	27
3	9470	28
4	9504	29
5	9537	30
6	9540	31
7	9602	32
8	9647	33
9	973	34
10	9435	35
11	9794	36
12	9816	37
13	9838	38
14	9855	39
15	9882	40
16		41
17	37	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

RPH10H22; 436786

✓ See also

*S.*

16

Mass.

*Jno Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
 the Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

John Scott.

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Dorchester

Oct. 5 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTED ON THE 11th Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcal*



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott.*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster.*

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

S

16

Mass.

John Scott.

Pier, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the last day of Feb to May 1778.

Roll dated

Gulph Mills.

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner April 18.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metzger

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott.*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence.*

*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott.*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metzger*



S

16

Mass.

John Scott.

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 78.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Nov. 17 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcal

S

16

Mass.

John Scott.

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.  
Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Partuxet*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

S

16

Mass.

John Scott.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

S

16

Mass.

John Scott.

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Parvuxet.

Mar. 4 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott.*

*Priv.*; { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough'd by Colo. Jackson Feb'y 17. for 40 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*



*C*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*P. Lamb* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 8, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

*Dis. April 18. 78 & 1*

*Am! joined Aug 78*

Remarks

*Discharged,  
July 24. 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

page .....

*3 397*

(575)

*Paylee*

Copyist.

✓ Scott <sup>1229</sup> John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3650495	26
2	5014	27
3	5640	28
4	5044	29
5	2728	30
6	7346333	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark.

R KPH 15222, R, P 43637

✓ See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*priv*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Privates*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by Colo.  
Jackson.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*  
*priv.*

{ 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T.  
Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Reeper*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Scott*  
*priv.*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion 'of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted June 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keeper*



8

16

Mass.

\* John Scott  
pat.

{ 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time May 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 0 . 0 . 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 1\*

Remarks:

\* Entry cancelled

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Kear

16  
mars  
S Wendleys Regt N. H.

John Scott  
Leapt Scotts Co, Col. Wendleys Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec<sup>d</sup> the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1779.

Peterborough returned 22 men.

John Scott

Remarks:

in Leapt Scotts Company  
Colo Wendleys Regiment  
Bay State Servis

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

<sup>123</sup>  
2 Scott William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600491	26	35600808
2	3300	27	3770
3	4020	28	4377
4	0548	29	0540
5	3356	30	3816
6	0581	31	0571
7	3411	32	3863
8	4075	33	0922
9	0615	34	3910
10	3452	35	0933
11	4125	36	377
12	0040	37	4423
13	3515	38	3713
14	4477	39	387085
15	0574	40	7056
16	3556	41	7017
17	4430	42	346337
18	0700	43	701
19	3222	44	37455886
20	0743	45	37455984
21	364	46	
22	4220	47	
23	0742	48	
24	3727	49	
25	4320	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RYP 410422, RUP 431372

See also

*S.*

16

Mass.

*William Scott*

*Capt.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Co.*

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Partridge*

*May 4*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan. 1*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Killed by Col. Jackson*

*April 18*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410;422.

*Ford*

16  
Mass  
S. Wendley Regt N. H.

Scott

Capt. Scott's Co. Wendley Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	13	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1779.

returned men.

Remarks: in Capt Scott's company  
Colo Wendley's Regiment  
Pay State Service

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. F. Chandler

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Scott*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 ..

To *Sept 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days ..

Pay per month *\$12*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779 *\$6*

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *\$60*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$43 \$8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

(5451)

Copyist.



16

Mass.

*James Scott**Capt*, Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1774*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *1<sup>00</sup> 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Capt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec. to 31 Dec. 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount *480 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts Line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*William Scott*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug. 1st 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *To Capt. Scott's Subsistence  
for the month of July 1779  
\$ 6*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

S | 16 | Mass.

William Scott

Capt, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ :

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service May 30 to July 1st 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: To Capt Wm Scott Subsistence for the month of June \$ 6.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt. { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £12

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: To Capt Wm Scott  
Subsistence for the month of  
May £6\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Gawen

*William Scott*  
*Capt.* { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
*Light Infy* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                  { Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*



S

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt., { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
4 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Jordan

S.

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
4 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug, 17.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt.  
4<sup>th</sup> Co.

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island

Sept 22, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Scott*

*Capt.* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*Lieut. Col.* Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Scott*

*Capt*, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*St. Inf* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
              { Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.



*16*

16

Mass.

*Amos Scott*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779.

*Garrison Pawhuset*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Am. Scott*

*Capt.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*  
*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Am Scott*

*Capt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Gravel's Heights*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Scott*

*Capt.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command at New*  
*Hampshire*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Gawson*

16

Mass.

*John C. Coll*  
*capt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1109*, 1779.  
*Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 1*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Am Scott*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*



*Shen Scott*

*Capt* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1774.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Scott*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1779*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1* ..... , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with "a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

S

16

Mass.

William Scott  
Capt

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Exeter

June 22, 1780.

1779 July 30" William  
Scott Received of the  
State £828.00

Errors Excepted per  
Wm Scott Capt

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

S | 16

Mass.  
N. H.

William Scott

Captain, 4th Company

Appears on a

Return \*

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Petersburgh

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt, { Light Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 21 July to 1 Oct. 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Am. Coll.**Capt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*Time of service *31 Dec. to 1 Mar 2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*Amount *480 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Scott*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 31 Mar. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*New 1st Regt 8th 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm Scott*

S

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
Light Infy, Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

St Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.  
Light Infantry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Penick

Aug. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Lt. Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Good

*S.*

16

Mass.

*William Scott*

*Capt.*, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
*Light Co.*, { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                  { Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 17.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt. { In the Continental Regiment of  
Sight-Drum { Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
June 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S | 16 | Mass.

Wm. Scott

Capt, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Light Infantry Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Boston Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford



S

16

Mass.

William Scott

Capt, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Light Infy) Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown  
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*Samuel*

*capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*John Scott*

*Capt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris town*

*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Am. Scott*  
*Capt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters**Merristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Samuel Smith*Capt. { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May, 1780.*  
*Hull's Gul. Harks*  
*Brig June 3, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*  
*Recruiting, Boston*\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

Am. Co. 16

Co. 16, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June &amp; July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp New Bridge

Sept 14, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm. Scott*  
*Capt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry*  
*Camp Oct 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass

*William Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*  
*to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1781.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *Apr. 1*, 1779.

When left service and reasons  
, 17

No. of days *640*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *1280*

Rate *10<sup>cts</sup>*

Amount of rations *142 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*(Signature)*

(545i)

Copyist.

S |

16

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Scott

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass<sup>a</sup> State"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Boston

Aug 21, 1783.

Engaged, , 17 .

Term of Time,

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Peterborough

Amo<sup>t</sup> Specie for three years

\$ 0. 0. 0.

Am<sup>o</sup> for what they were }  
made up in 1780, }

144. 0. 0

Remarks:

He says he recd his  
three years in Hampshire State  
Made out here for 1780

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

3

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.  
N. H.

William Scott

Captain,

Jackson's Reg.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War office

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town,

Peterborough

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

S |

16

Mass.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return \*

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Engaged, *Jan 1* ....., 1777.

Term, .....

County, *Hillsborough*

Town, *Peterborough*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Phariss*  
Copyist.

S

16

man

N. H.

*Scott*  
*Capt* *Col Hendley's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	.	22	Dublin	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Temple	.	13	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Jaffrey	.	14	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Slip Town	.	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Peterborough* Returned *Twelve*  
*They lack two men in their*  
*Quota But have ten more men enlisted*  
*with a second Capt Scott in Col Hend-*  
*leys Regiment in the Continental Service*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**492**

(548d)

*Scott*

Copyist.



SCOTT, WILLIAM

Capt. Col Henry Jackson's Regt. N. H.  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Selling of Exeter June 23. 1700.  
Depreciation

The following Balances appears to be due to the  
following New Hampshire Men in Col<sup>o</sup>. Henry  
Jackson's Regiment. ———— Vi.

to Capt<sup>n</sup>. William Scott Two Hundred & Ninety  
Seven Pounds 12/.

£ 297.12.0

1231

Sears, Ebenezer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Sears, Ebenezer

1232  
Sears, David

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000057	26	
2	6090	27	
3	37172932	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RPH10422;436786

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*David Sears*

*P*

*Dolliver's* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Aug 16, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

*Deserted Sept 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *377*.....

(575)

*Bayle*

Copyin.

*S*

16

Mass.

*David Sears.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester.*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Aug. 16*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalfe*



*S*

16

Mass.

*David Sears.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted.*

Next roll on 16th Nov 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

1233  
Sears. Ebenezer  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564905	26
2	02820	27
3	09440	28
4	053	29
5	054	30
6	3570	31
7	37172872	32
8	2941	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark. RVP410422; 436786.

See also

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Ebenezer Sears*  
*Cvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Roll dated *Orchester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *June 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *2 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*

S

16

Mass.

Ebenr Sears

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Sears*  
*P. Lamb* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*June 2, 1777.*

Term

*8 Mo.*

Casualties

*Disch'd Jan'y 10.*

*78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. *3*..... page *397*.....

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Henry ? Sears.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. — Co, of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m?*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small pox.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*



S

16

Mass.

Ebenz<sup>r</sup> Sears.

Pri.

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster.

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Jan. 10. 78.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*S*

16

Mass.

*Ebenz<sup>r</sup> Sears.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Eben? Sears.*

*Priv.*

Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

*Dorchester*

*Oct. 5, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcal*

*S*

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

*Ebenezer Sears*  
*P. Eddy* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Mch 1*, 1778.

Term

*8 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Apr 1.*

*78*

Remarks:

\* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

[575]

*Baylis*

Copyist.

1234  
Sears, Ebenezer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35005444	26
2	6602	27
3	7386990	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RP 410422

See also

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Edward Sears*

*John*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Edward Sears*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 & Mrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Edwards*

Copyist.



*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Ebenezer Leares* +  
*priv.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Comm.*  
*Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.  
Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*  
(543) Copyist.

S |

16

Mass.

Ebenezer Sears

Capt, Majors Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Joining at Springfield *July 19*, 1780 .

Time of Discharge, *Jan 19*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *40* doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

1235

*Seaver, Reuben*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seaver, Reuben*

1236  
\* Seckins. Caleb

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 743	26
2	1506	27
3	2407	28
4	737353 9	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R 40410422

See also

S

Mass.

Caleb SeKim

Pvt

Appears on a

### Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>tn</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, Nov. 18, 1777.

When Deserted, July 19, 1778.

### Description:

Age, 19

Size: 5 feet, 9 Inches

Hair, Light Complex<sup>n</sup>, Light

Trade, Carpenter

### Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Taunton

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373539

7997

**Engaged for:**

County,

Town,

Remarks:

**Number of record :**

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

**Copyist.**



*J* | 16 | Mass.

*Caleb Perkins* +

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Puttuxet May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *In Command with  
Saml Sullivan*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Caleb Seckins*  
*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.  
Roll dated *N. Kingston June 12 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned *27*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *Sept 29*, 1779.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Comd at New  
town*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Enlisted*

*S*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1 - 2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

1237

*Selden, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Selden, Charles*

1238

*Seekins, Caleb*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private -*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seekins, Caleb*

1239

*Seitenberger, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seitenberger Charles*



1240  
Sittenberger, Charles

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500-500	26
2	4616	27
3	4616	28
4	4616	29
5	4616	30
6	4616	31
7	4616	32
8	4616	33
9	4616	34
10	4616	35
11	4616	36
12	4616	37
13	3711	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RYPH 10 #22, 436786

✓ See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Scitensberger*

*P*, *Jarvis* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*May 2, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

*Omitted in April*

*79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. *3* page *391*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

16

Mass.

*Charles Scitensberger*

*priv.*; { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Corchester*

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rawlin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Chas. Leitensberger* +

*for.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Richard*

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Chas Leitenberger* +

*priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Oct.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *June 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Charles Seitenberger*

*priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 2*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*



*L* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Charles Littenberger*

*sub.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Eschmeyer* +

*Rev.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*.

*Jan. 28, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ramkin*

16

Mass.

*Charles Leitenberger*  
 sub., { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
 Regiment commanded by Henry  
 Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1778.  
*Lancaster*  
*Mich. 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
 Copyist.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Charles Scitensberger*

*priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28 to May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sulph. Mills*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Charles Scitensberger*

*John*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 Years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*  
Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Charles Leitenberger*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White*  
*Plains July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ransein*



16

Mass.

*Charles Leitenberger*

*priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Chas. Sidenbraker*

*Adj.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1779*  
*Oct 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. Parker*  
Copyist.

1241

*Sextensberger, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - | Private -*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sextensberger, Charles*

1242

*Seckins, Caleb*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - | Private -*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seckins, Caleb*

+ <sup>1243</sup> Selden. Asa

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35002100	26
2	21000	27
3	7386971	28
4	173400	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.F.H. 10422; 436786

✓ See also

*C*

16

Mass.

*Asa Seldon*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 20, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *408*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Asa Sheldon* +

*Sir*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Tenyck Aug. 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *16 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Asa Selden*

*In*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Camp. Oct 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. E.*

Mass.

Company.

Appears on a

## Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

17

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 20, 1780.

Time of Discharge, Nov '6, 1780.

Time of Service, 3 M<sup>s</sup> 16 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 23 doll<sup>o</sup> 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Copyist.*

+ <sup>1244</sup> Selden, Charles

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600501	26	35610872
2	10413	27	1410
3	0552	28	0643
4	0468	29	2913
5	1104	30	0874
6	0585	31	2757
7	0524	32	2405
8	1163	33	1008
9	0019	34	2936
10	0577	35	1061
11	0653	36	1447
12	0628	37	3713
13	11216	38	386734
14	00678	39	
15	10678	40	
16	1265	41	
17	0712	42	
18	0728	43	
19	0746	44	
20	0776	45	
21	1314	46	
22	0777	47	
23	0625	48	
24	1363	49	
25	0811	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RYPH10H22

See also

S

16

Mass

Charles Selden

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*April 1* 1779

*to Jan. 1*, 1781

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *Apr. 1*, 1779

When left service and reasons

, 17

No. of days *640*

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations

Rate

*10*  
*40* lbs

Amount of rations

*71 10*  
*40* dollars

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

S.

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

1 Lieut } In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
5 Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Particular

May 4, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford



*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parituxet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled March 5<sup>th</sup> 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kearst*

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
5 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

June 12, 1777.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut., { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 5, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Serjt*, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *30 Apr to June 1* 1mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

1 Lieut, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
3 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lieut*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 5*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*



S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut., { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Heard

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
5 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug., 17.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March 5, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

1 Lieut, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
5 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Castle Island

Sept 22 , 1779 .

Appointed July 1 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut , { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned March 5 , 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hart

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut.

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Time of service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Months

1

days

Pay per month

\$ 8.

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

\$

1 - 14

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

\$

14

Amount of subsistence

\$

15 14

Amount of pay and subsistence

\$

23 14

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

(5457)

Copyist.



S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Capt's Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                  { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed July, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 8 00*

Time of service *31 Aug 1 Oct 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month L 30.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 38*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next in file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. arst*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lieut* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*Capt's Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *July 1*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
(commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov<sup>d</sup>  
Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 5, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Heard

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lieut.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Co*

{ In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed

*Mar 5*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut., { 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March 5, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Doing Adjt's Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hurst

*Charles Alden*

*Lieut.*, { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1* ..... *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 100 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *253<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Harst*

Copyist.

S | 16 | Mass.

Charles Selden  
Lieut. { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
1 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan & Feb, 1780.  
Roll dated Quarters near Morristown  
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 3, 1779.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

Chas Seldon +

Lieut., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
(commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17

Roll dated Morris Town

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 5, 17 79.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adj + P. & T.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lt*, { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 1 Mar 2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 100 Dollars*

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *253<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Kearst*

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut. { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
/Capt Co. Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed Mar 5, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford



S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut.

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
(commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17

Roll dated

Morristown

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

(March 5

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant P. J.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 29 Feby to 1 Apr 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Not paid on 1st Sept, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Heard

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lieut,* { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
*Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 17.

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Charles Seldon

Lieut., { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Hutt's Starker Brigade  
near Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 5, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lieut.* { In the Continental Regiment of  
*1 Co.* { Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Chas Selden

Lt { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mch 5, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lieut,* { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
*Capt's Co.* { Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Tenick*

*Aug 25*, 1780 .

Appointed *Mar 5*, 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Morristown*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Sider*

+

*Sider*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eycks*  
*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 5*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hurst*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

*Lieut.* { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
*1 Co.* { Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Morris Town*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange-Town  
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mich 5, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Morristown.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

S

16

Mass.

Charles Seldon

21

{ Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1760.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 31 July to 1 Oct 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 5 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 64 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

*S* |

16

Mass.

*Charles Selden*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Return**

of the Field, Staff and Commission'd Officers in a  
Regiment belong'g to the State of Massachu-  
setts Command'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*West Point Dec 29, 1780.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

**1**

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



1245

*Seldery Asa*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - | Private -*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seldery Asa*

1245.

*Seldery Asa*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - | Private -*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seldery Asa*

1246

*Seldon, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seldon, Charles*

1247

*Sever, Benjamin*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sever, Benjamin*

1248  
*Sever, Isaac*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Severs, Isaac*

1249  
Servers Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35607125	26
7186	27
7387003	28
173400	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RPH 10422; 436786.

See also



*16*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Levers*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 7, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Henry Jackson*

*Rank,* { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camptown Edge*  
*Aug 20*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Benja Larr*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Green Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Benj. Sever

Art. Capt Joseph Foss Company.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Dec 11*, 1780.

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>s</sup> *4* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *34* doll<sup>o</sup> *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

1250  
Sewers. Isaac

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35604 27	26
2		27
3	738 7002	28
4	173404	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RAP 410422; 436786

See also

*I* | 16 | Mass.

*Isaac Stevens*

..... Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 5*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.



*Clear House*  
*Co.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
 Regiment commanded by Colonel  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*  
*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*Isaac Sever*

+

*Rot.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Carrying Town*  
*Oct. 21*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *term* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of those United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Isaac Sover

Int Capt Joseph Foye Company.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 5*, 1780 ..

Time of Discharge, *Jan 5*, 1781 ..

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>s</sup> ..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *40* doll<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

1251  
\* Servey, Reuben

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356033	26
2	3364	27
3	4028	28
4	3419	29
5	4083	30
6	347	31
7	4135	32
8	3522	33
9	4186	34
10	3573	35
11	4237	36
12	3625	37
13	3676	38
14	4282	39
15	3728	40
16	4335	41
17	3776	42
18	4383	43
19	3822	44
20	3860	45
21	3925	46
22	3976	47
23	3982	48
24	4025	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

VH 410 422

✓ See also

*Capt. Henry*  
*Co. 4th* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1777.  
*Garrison Pawluset*

*May 4*, 1777.

Appointed

*Aug 4*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Reuben Severy*  
*Corp.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
 Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *May 7*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410, 422.



*Reuben Leroy*  
*Corp.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
 Jackson's Reg't.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2.84*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaiwen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Stephen Levey*  
*Corp*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Brainerd's Heights*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 7*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Providence by leave.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*Reuben Levey*

*Corp.* { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2.54*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1779*

Whole time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1779*

Subsistence *\$2.54*

Amount of Pay *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*Reuben Levey*

*Corp.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 7*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Reuben Severy*

*Corp.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *L. 2 S. 4*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1st 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay L. 2 S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Green Survey*

*Co. 1*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 7*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Ruben Perry*  
*Corp.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *\$2.54*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *\$3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$3.54*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawen*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Rubin Levey*  
*Corp.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sep*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

*Aug 7*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 12.54

Time of service Aug. 31 to Oct 1st 1914.....

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 13*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 10.54

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

# NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawn Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

**Copyist.**

*Robert Tacey*  
*Corp.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*Arthur Leroy*  
*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 7*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Robert Lacey*

*Corp.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7<sup>20</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *34<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rauver*

(545)

Copyist.



*Rubin Levey*  
*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 7*, 1777.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Reuben Levey*  
*Corp.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 1 Mar 2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *34<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Rubin Levey*

*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Ruben Levy*

*Corp.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *290 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Feb to 31 Mar 1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ruben Levy*

*Ruben Sevey*  
*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*  
*Morris Town May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress.  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Reuben Levy*

*Corp.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *with Genl. Stark's*

*Brigade June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Greenham Leary*

*Capt*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*

*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted July 1<sup>st</sup>*

*from Corp'l.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*P*

16

Mass.

*Gawen Brown*  
Corp., { Light Company, in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Promoted to Serjeant*

*July 1, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Severy**Sgt.*, { Light Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*Time of service *31 July to 1 Oct. 2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Reuben Learey*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Mas-  
sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry*  
*Camp Oct. 17*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

1252  
Shaddock, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560234	26
2	24	27
3	7386974	28
4	173399	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. RVP410422;436756

See also

C

16

Mass.

Joseph Chadock<sup>\*</sup>  
 1st, Colonel's Company.

Appears on a

## Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 10*, 1780 ..

Time of Discharge, *Oct 1*, 1780 ..

Time of Service, *2* M<sup>s</sup> *12* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *15* doll<sup>o</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Massachusetts*

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Shaddock*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 20, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo*

Casualties

*Discharged Oct  
2, 1780. for inability*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *408*

(575)

*Payles*

Copyin.

16

Mass.

*Joseph Shaddock*  
*Cm.* { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Penick Aug 26 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Irvington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Joseph Shudick*  
*Pr.*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp, Oct 2, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Dis. Chgd Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 80*

*for inability*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

1253

*Shaddock, Joseph*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shaddock, Joseph*

1254

Stanley, Addin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley, Addin

1255

*Shepard, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shepherd, James*



1256

*Shepherd, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shepherd, James*

1257  
Shepherd, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606572	26
2	6603	27
3	2227	28
4	6609	29
5	300	30
6	64	31
7	570	32
8	1350	33
9	2225	34
10	2225	35
11	7370542	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark.

RPAH 10422

See also

*James Shepley* +

*Capt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August*

*May*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Accepted Genl (Bacon*

*James May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Truster*

S

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>d</sup> Shephard<sup>+</sup>

Ct. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
Camp Barbers Keith's  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm<sup>d</sup> South  
Ferry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

James Shepherd  
Pvt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service May 1 to June 1 - 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Leaster

S

16

Mass.

James Shephard

Capt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

2  
Master



*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Shepherd*  
*Ct.*, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Aug. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

8

16

Mass.

James Shepherd

Capt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In quara

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

8

16

Mass.

James Shepherd  
Capt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.  
Roll dated Castle Island  
Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 10,  
1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

James Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
including the additional subsistence allowed the  
officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress  
that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress. July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Feaster*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*James Shephard*

*Co. 1st*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 10*  
*1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Felster*

S

16

Mass.

James Shepherd  
Ct. R.

{ 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 31 to Sept 1 - 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 13s 4d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 1, 1779

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



*S*

Mass.

*James Shephard*  
*Priv*

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*  
*Aug. 20, 1782.*

Term of Service, ..... 3 yrs *War* War.

When Inlisted, *Nov. 18*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Sept. 10*, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, *20*

Size: *5* feet, *8* Inches

Hair, *Dark* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Dark*

Trade, .....

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373542

1907

**Engaged for:**

County,

Town,

Remarks:

**Number of record :**

29

(546m)

J. C. Handley  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

1258  
+ Shippey, Abraham  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608504	26
2	8598	27
3	5653	28
4	3950	29
5	1403	30
6	1474	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark

RVA410422

✓ See also

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Abraham Shipley* +

*Shipley*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *March* near  
*Mortistown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Arrived from De-*  
*Artson April 21. 1780. Dis-*  
*missed.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. P. M. K.*  
Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Abraham Shipley*

*1st* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarterly*  
*Merrinton June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Allen*

16

Mass.

*Abraham Shipley*  
*Wh.* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massa-  
 chusetts Regiment commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug & Sep, 1780.*  
*Comp Leitch*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the*  
*Light Company August*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Rankin*

Copied.



*Abraham Shippey*

*Plt*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*

*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Found Aug 1, 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Abraham Shippey*  
*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Mas-  
 sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry*

*Camp Oct 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1798.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Abraham Shipley*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Company, 16th Massachusetts  
 Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sep.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*Time of service *31 July to 1 Oct. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.

1259

*Shippey, Abraham*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shippey, Abraham*

1260  
Shute, Daniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35603347	26
3754	27
3457	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

PPH10422

✓ See also

*S* | *Dan & Shute*

*Pvt.*  { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779.  
*Garrison Pauluxet*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*4 unlaughed days*  
*by Col. Jackson*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Shute*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Newson*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Daniel Shute*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comm'd narrow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

1261  
Shute, George

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35604068	26
2	4122	27
3	3509	28
4	4173	29
5	3555	30
6	4223	31
7	3611	32
8	4272	33
9	3665	34
10	3715	35
11	4322	36
12	3762	37
13	4364	38
14	3810	39
15	4417	40
16	3857	41
17	3595	42
18	3477	43
19	4722	44
20	4772	45
21	4822	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R40410422

See also

16

Mass.

*George (Parker)**Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.Commencement of time *May*, 17.Commencement of pay *May*, 17.To what time paid *May*, 17.Pay per month *\$1.00*Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*George Shute*

*Det.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*George Shute*  
*Col.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*August*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April*, 1779.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on board.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.



16

Mass.

*George Hunter**Pvt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *1<sup>2</sup>*Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1st 1779*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay *1<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. &amp; P. 410,422.

*George Thute*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*George Shute*

*Put*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *1' 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *1' 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *1' 3 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*George Shute*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sep*, 1779.

*Camp Providence*

*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Jarvis*

16

Mass.

*George Miller*

*Dr.*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *1<sup>2</sup>*Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 11 1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 1<sup>3</sup>*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*George Sullivan*  
*Capt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.*Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.



*S*

16

Mass.

*George Shute*

*1st*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morrisdown*  
*Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1/21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*George Thule*  
*Ref.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*George Shule*

*Capt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

George Thute

Pat, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan &amp; Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> DollarsTime of service 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dec to 14 Mar 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

S

*George A. Hurler*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.Roll dated *Camp Morristown**Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 1778.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

(548)

*Nawson*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*George Shute*  
*Pvt.* } Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*Time of service *Mar. 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4<sup>00</sup> Dollars*Amount *16<sup>40</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll to file B-pt. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.



*George L. Smith*

*1st*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Woodbury*  
*Morrisown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Woodbury*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized 'General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*George Thute*  
*Plt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Fulls, Guild Harke*

*Brig's June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*George Shute*  
*Capt*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massa-  
 chusetts Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*

*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred 2<sup>d</sup> Comp y*  
*Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R  
 & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

Copyist.

*George Shute*

*Enk*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June July, 1780.*  
*August*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred*  
*from 6th Company*  
*Aug 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howe*

16

Mass.

*George Shute*

*2d* { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*George Shute*

*S*

16

Mass.

*George Shurt*

*for* Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 40 Dollars*

Time of service *from 31 July to Oct 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Herushman*



1262

*Sidenbarker, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Privat - | Privati*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seitenberger, Charles*

1263

*Seidenberger, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seidenberger, Charles*

1264  
\*Silvester, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600000	26
2	0000	27
3	0000	28
4	0000	29
5	0000	30
6	0000	31
7	37172934	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RPH 10 H 2 2,436 786

See also

*2* | 16 | Mass.

*James Sylvester*  
*P. Langdon* Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 23, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Omitted in April, 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*Sam Silvester*

*prvt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Orchard Heights*, 17  
*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 23*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J E Dangles*

S

16

Mass.

Sgt Silvester

prt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Boston

Oct 6 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Must roll on 10 Nov 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*James Silvester*

*pr*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in provost*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Sam Silvester*

*prst*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in provost*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(5438)

*J E Dangles*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Sam Silvester*

*priv*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in provost*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J E Daugh*  
(543) Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Sam Silvester

*apt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Deserted Feb'y*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*JED*  
Copyist.

1265  
+ Silvester Zebulon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum, Fife

Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609467	26	35605179
2	45000	27	5785
3	4555	28	5220
4	4565	29	5264
5	4599	30	5310
6	4632	31	5727
7	4600	32	5353
8	4651	33	5420
9	4712	34	5393
10	4736	35	5443
11	4751	36	5492
12	4751	37	5546
13	4803	38	5910
14	4825	39	5927
15	4847	40	57172940
16		41	
17	4933	42	
18	4957	43	
19	5641	44	
20	5742	45	
21	5790	46	
22		47	
23	5743	48	
24	5134	49	
25	5595	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

IR & P 410422; 436786

See also

*cl*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Sylvester*  
*Fife, Lamb* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Sept 22, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester*

*Drum &  
fife,*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

*Dorchester*

*Oct. 5*, 1777.

Appointed

*Sept.*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester*

*Drum &  
fife*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester.*

*Drum &  
Fife,*

{ Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester*

*Drum &*

*Pife,*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester.*

*Drum &  
Fife*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster.*

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester*

*Drum &  
Fife,*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from last day of Feb. to 1 May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills.*

*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester.*

*Drum &*

*file,*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester.*

*Drum &*

*fife*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester.*

*Piper*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulun Silvester.*

*Pifer.*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet*

*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

S

16

Mass.

Zebulon Silvester.

Drum  
& fife,

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Sylvester*

*Drum  
& fife,*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*



S

16

Mass.

Zebulon Silvester.

Drum  
& fife,

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Jan. 7 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester.*

*Drum  
& fife,*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet*

*Feb. 4*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

S

16

Mass.

Zebulon Silvester.

Drum  
& fife,

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Mar. 4 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

S

16

Mass.

Zeb<sup>n</sup> Silvester.

*Tife*, { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 22*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 22*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough'd by Col. Jackson Apr. 5 for 24 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*J.*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*  
*Life,*

{ 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlow'd by Col.  
Jackson,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

*J.*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T.  
Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept. 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kefer*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*  
*Hife*, {

8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heifer*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*

*Fife*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*79*.  
*Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted

*Sept. 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*  
*Life*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *44 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Reefers*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebedee Silvester*  
*Fife*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence*  
*Aug. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed

*Sept. 22*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*  
*Life*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keeper*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*  
*Fifer*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kiefer*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*

*Private*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From

*July 31*

, 17

To

*Sept 1*

, 17

Months

days

Pay per month

*L 2*

*4*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

*L 3 per mo.*

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

*L 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence

*L 1*

*8*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*3 - 12*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—P. & P. 410, 422.

*Hefer*

(5457)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*  
*Life*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keeper*

*S* |

16

| Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*  
*File*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 5 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Baby. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Zeb'n Silvester*  
*Kife*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefer*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zeb<sup>n</sup> Silvester*  
*H. S.*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*

*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebedee Silvester*  
*File*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



S

16

Mass.

Zebulon Silvester

Life, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Febr., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec. 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Dec 31

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zeb. Silvester*  
*Piper,* { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Murfreesboro*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kear*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zeb'n Silvester*  
*Keeper*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service { *from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll to file Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Zeb.<sup>n</sup> Silvester*

*Infanter*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr.*, 1780.  
*Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 22*, 1777.

, 17

, 17

*3 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keef*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Silvester*  
*Private*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Reef*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*

*Life*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Zebulon Silvester*

*File*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Crangetown*  
*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept. 22*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 22*  
*1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Beef*

S

16

Mass.

Job<sup>d</sup> Silvester  
Life

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars

Time of service { from July 31 to Sept. 22  
1 mo. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 <sup>42</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 22, 80

Next roll as file Dec 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keefe

*S*

16

Mass.

*Feb in Silvester*  
*Life*, {

Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/100 Dollars*

Time of service *from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1*

Whole time of service *2 mos.*

Subsistence *for Nov, 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kaufman*

1266  
Simmonds. John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614901	26	37172947
2	07583	27	
3	7607	28	
4	7633	29	
5	7660	30	
6	7697	31	
7	7728	32	
8	7754	33	
9	7788	34	
10	7818	35	
11	7845	36	
12	7868	37	
13	7892	38	
14	7917	39	
15	7943	40	
16	7970	41	
17	8004	42	
18	8016	43	
19	8031	44	
20	8069	45	
21	8124	46	
22	8444	47	
23	4600	48	
24	4740	49	
25	4790	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPH10422, 436786.

See also

*S*

18

Mass.

*John Simmonds*

*Dr. Jarvis* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Mar 1, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

*Joined from desertion  
July 24. 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*  
Copyin.

S

16

Mass.

*Jno Simmons* +

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Simmons*  
*Drum'm*  
*Lifer.*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *March 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

16

Mass.

*S. Simmons*

*Drum'r*  
*Sergeant*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*to Sept 1, 1777.*

*Dorchester*

*Sept. 1, 1777.*

Appointed

*March 1, 17*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ran. H. H.*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Dr. Simmonds*  
*Drum*  
*Major*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

16

Mass.

John Simmons

Gunner's  
Lifer{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec. 2 , 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 Years .

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ransom

*16* | **Mass.**

*Quo Simmonds*

*Quo* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

16

Mass.

*John Linnards*  
*Drum'r*  
*Rifle*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
 of the Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1778.  
*Lancaster*  
*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Dr. C. Dimmicks*  
*Drum r*  
*rifer*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
Copyst.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Drum's*  
*Major* *Simmons*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Simmons*

*Drum'r*  
*Lieut.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ross*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Dr. Simmonds*

*Drum* } Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
*Major* } of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Camp near White*  
*Plains July 22*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Geo. Simmons*

*Drum'r* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
*Private* { of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantini*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Don Simmons*  
*Drum* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
*Major* { of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *William Brewster*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



*S*  
*John Simmons*  
*Drum'r*  
*Lieut.*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
 of the Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct.*, 1778.  
*Cambridge Pawtucket*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pawtucket*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Linnell*

*Drum* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
*File* { of the Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*  
*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster. \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d. Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Allen*  
 Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

John Linnard

Drum in { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Pauline

Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Pauline

16

Mass.

*John M. [unclear]*  
*Drum* { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
*Major* { Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Chittenden*  
*Super* { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *See above*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*C. Parker*  
Copyist

16

Mass.

*John C. Simmons*  
*4th Co.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mch., 1779.

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed

June 27, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Infantry June 27*  
*1777. Expelled Feb. 22*  
*by Col. Jackson (over)*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Imo. Garrison*

*File*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *June 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 27/77  
served 22 months  
Jackson for 25 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*John Simmons*  
*4th*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Infantry June 27<sup>th</sup> 1777. Furloughed Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup> by Col. Jackson (over)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 21, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

MAY.-2.

35608038

1895.

*for 25-days.*

En<sup>o</sup> Linnéus

*File*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1799.

Roll dated *Aug 2, 1908*

Appointed June 27, 1797.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster.....

## Casualties

Remarks: *collected by me & H. B.*

August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864 by Geo

[illegible]

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parkman

*Simmons*  
*Lifer,* { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1 June Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Plt* Amt. of pay and subsistence *for month £28.4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treecott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Parker*

Copyist.

*16* | **Mass.**

*Cap. Simmons*

*Life,* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1779.

Appointed *June 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 1 June 79.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*  
Copyist.



*D*

16

Mass.

*John Simmons*  
*2d*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Simmons*  
*Capt.*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 4*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*John Simmons*

16

Mass.

*John Simmons*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Mas-  
 sachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/100 Dollars*Time of service *2 months from*  
*July 31 to Oct 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

1267  
\* Simmons, Stephen

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614967	26	35604172
2	07593	27	3557
3	7672	28	4222
4	7643	29	350
5	7675	30	4271
6	7700	31	3664
7	7733	32	3714
8	4267	33	4321
9	7723	34	376
10	782	35	4368
11	7047	36	3809
12	7872	37	4416
13	7890	38	3856
14	7025	39	3907
15	7025	40	37273045
16	7025	41	
17	4577	42	
18	802	43	
19	8057	44	
20	3348	45	
21	3403	46	
22	4027	47	
23	4027	48	
24	42	49	
25	3505	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R I P 410422, 436786

See also

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Stephen Simmonds*  
*P* *Jarvis* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*June 2, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

*Discharged June*  
*2, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

S

16

Mass.

Step Simmons

+

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress. July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(543h)

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Stephen Simmons*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranlin*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Stephen Simmons*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed

*June 2*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pauline*

*S.* | 16 | Mass.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Simmons*

*priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Oct.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *June 2*, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *2 years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next roll on file Nov. 1777.~~

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Step Simmonds*

*for*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*June 2*  
*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Steph Simmons*

*priv.*; { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *small priv.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d. Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

16

Mass.

Steph<sup>n</sup> Simmons

*Simmons*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
 of the Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin



*Stephen Simmons*  
*Jun.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
 Regiment commanded by Henry  
 Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Langaster*

*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Franklin*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Steph Simmonds

ser. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to May, 1778.

Roll dated Ralph Mills  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parson

*S*

16

Mass.

*Steph Simmonds*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pantlin*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Steph Simmonds

priv. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778.  
Lancaster near White  
Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parker

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Steph. Simmons*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July & Aug.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 Years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyright.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Steph Simmons*  
*sergt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.

*Camp at Pawtuxet*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*



*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Stephen Simmons*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp at Pawtuxet*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 Years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranlin*  
Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Stephen Simmons*

*Vol.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Proctor's*  
*Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. Smith*

*2d* | 16 | Mass.

*at the*  
*for*, { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*  
*Jan. 7, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*L. 1* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Stephen Williams*  
{ Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*  
*Feb. 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Parson* Copyist

16

Mass.

*Joseph Simmons*

*1st*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August*

*March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *As per above*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

Stephen Simmons

4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.  
 Particular  
 April 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

June 2  
 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Quartermaster Feb. 25 by  
 Lieut. Jackson 40 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin



16

Mass.

Stephen Simond

4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison's Lawless

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Burlough's Days  
by Col. Jackson

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

S 1

16

Mass.

Stephen Simons

Priv., { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated May, 1779.

Camp Barbers Heights  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Hawson

Mass.

*Ans. 1.* { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
Jackson's Reg't.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "four or any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Pawson

16

Mass.

Stephen Linonds

Det. { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.  
Camp Francis's Heights  
July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Mount

Hope.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*Stephen Simmons*  
*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
 Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1.2*Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 1.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Stephen Linons*  
*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.



16

Mass.

*Stephen Simons*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1st 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Simmons*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Brown*

16

Mass.

*Stephen Simons*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17To *Sep 1*, 17Months *1* daysPay per month *1<sup>00</sup> 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *1<sup>00</sup> 3*Amount of pay and subsistence *1<sup>00</sup> 3 18*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

(5451)

Copyist.

*Step<sup>h</sup> Dimonds*

*Co. V.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Sep. 1779.*  
*Oct 14, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*Stephen Simmond*

*Det.*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Best roll on file Dec. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.

(545)

16

Mass.

*Step "Linnard"*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.  
 Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 2* ..... , 17 ..Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : *Linnard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.



*16* | **Mass.**

*Step<sup>n</sup> Simmonds*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Simmons*

*Priv<sup>t</sup>*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3<sup>rd</sup> Oct to 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 2 mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Simmons*  
*Col.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan v Feb*, 1780.  
*Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Sepphan Simons*  
*Plt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 90 Dollars*Time of service *31 Dec to 1st Mar 2 Mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*Amount *313 70 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410, 422.

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Stephen Simmons*  
*Co. H* } Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1780.  
*Camp Morristown*  
*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Pawson*  
Copyist.

*Stephen Simmons*

*Part*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Feb to 31 Mar. 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll in file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*



16

Mass.

*Sept 21 1777*  
*Co. 4*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Quarters*  
*Northampton May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *well guarded*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Simmons*  
*Co<sup>t</sup>*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1780.*  
*With Genl. Starks*  
*Bright June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 2*

*20*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

1268

*Simmons, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simmons, John*

1269

*Simmons, Stephen*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simmons, Stephen*

1278

*Simmons John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simmons, John*

7271  
*Simond, Stephen*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Prudick*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simonds, Stephen*



1272

*Simonds, Stephen*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simonds, Stephen*

1273

*Simons, Stephen*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simmons, Stephen*

1274

*Site, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Privat - Privat -*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Site, John*

1275  
Sitea. John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560702	26
2	0032	27
3	9372	28
4	0005	29
5	0418	30
6	0418	31
7	0418	32
8	0418	33
9	0418	34
10	0418	35
11	0418	36
12	0418	37
13	0418	38
14	0418	39
15	0418	40
16	7373541	41
17	161843	42
18	72939	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R P H 10 H 22; 1436786

See also

6

1

16

Mass.

John Bate  
Lamb.

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 Aug. 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omitted in April 1779.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 81

(575)

Private

Copyin.

*C* | 16 | Mass.

*John Pitman*  
*P. Lamb* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr 20, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.



6

16

Mass.

John Beite.

+

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster.

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metzger

6

16

Mass.

John Beite.

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last day of Feb. to 1 May 1778.

Roll dated Ralph Mills.

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metzger

6

16

Mass.

John Beite

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Phila?

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Me tea

6

16

Mass.

John Beite

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

6

16

Mass.

John Beite.

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence

Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

6

16

Mass.

John Beite.

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Pawtuxet

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Site.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

S

16

Mass.

John Sitea.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Dec. 10 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcal

S

16

Mass.

John S. tea

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Jan. 7 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: on com d

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

S

16

Mass.

John Sitea.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Feb. 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

S

16

Mass.

John Silea

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Mar. 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*S*

18

Mass.

*John Sitea.*

*Pur,* { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.  
*re " mar 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on land at Newtown.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*



*J*

16

Mass.

*John Sited*  
*put*, {

8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rawlins*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Siteack*  
*priv.*

{ 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Diserted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

S

16

Mass.

John Siteak<sup>+</sup>  
priv. { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

S

Mass.

John Sitea  
Private

Appears on a

### Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, Nov. 20, 1777.

When Deserted, May 10, 1779.

### Description:

Age, 27

Size: 5 feet, 7 Inches

Hair, dark Complex<sup>n</sup>, dark

Trade, Seaman

### Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373541

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(546m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1276

*Sitack, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sitack, John*



1277

*Siteak, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sitea, John*

1277-a  
Sitear, John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sitea, John

1278

*Sited, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sited, John*

✓ Small, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 0420	26
2	047	27
3	1112	28
4	0527	29
5	1166	30
6	0580	31
7	003	32
8	1219	33
9	008	34
10	1308	35
11	073	36
12	047	37
13	317	38
14	058	39
15	356	40
16	737 3535	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & PH 15422

✓ See also

S

16

Mass.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Small

Sergt., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed June 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kearst

S

16

Mass.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Small

Sergt, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed June 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hurst



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*James Small*  
*Sergt.*, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month  
Time of service *30 Apr. to June 1. 1mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Harst*  
(545) Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

James Small

Sergt., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed June 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abs by leave.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

James Small

Sgt., { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. A. H.

S

16

Mass.

James Small

Sergt., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed June 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

S

16

Mass.

James Small

Sergt., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed June 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Small*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 4 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Kearst*

(5457)

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*James Small*

*Sergt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

*S*

16

Mass.

*James Small*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3. 0 - 0*

Time of service *31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll in the Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Small

Ser<sup>g</sup>t, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov<sup>d</sup>  
Nov 1, 17

Appointed June 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

S

16

Mass.

James Small

Sergt,

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

June 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 15, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*James Small*

*Sergt.*, { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Jan 15, 1780.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Hearst*

S

16

Mass.

James Small

Sergt., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 17  
Norris Town  
March 2, 1788.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 15<sup>th</sup> Jan'y.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst

Copyright.



S

16

Mass.

James Small

Sergt., { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 31 Dec to 15 Jan 14 ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dolls

Amount

<sup>whole</sup> Amt. of pay and subsistence 9<sup>30</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Jan 15

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

S

Mass.

James Small  
Sgt

Appears on a

### Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 years* 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, *June 10*, 1778.

When Deserted, *Jan. 15*, 1780.

### Description:

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size: \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ Complex<sup>n</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

### Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Cumberland*

Town, *Scarborough*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373538

1897

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

29

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ <sup>1280</sup> Smart Alexander

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 356 14078	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P 410422

✓ See also

S | **16** | **Mass.**

Alex Smart

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated Dorchester

July 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

1281  
Smart, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35605535	26
2 305	27
8	28
4	29
6	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RPH 10422

✓

See also



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Smart*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*

*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *joined June 12, from  
a desertion, joined Capt. Scott's  
Comp'y Aug. 1 '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Recd*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Robert Smith*

*Capt*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Bridge*  
*Sept*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined Aug 1 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Newton*

*16*

16

Mass.

*John Smart*

*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry*

*Camp Oct 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 1798.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. Brown*

16

Mass.

*John Smart*  
*Co. 1,* { Light Company, 16th Massachusetts  
 Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*Time of service *31 July to 1 Oct. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410, 422.

8282  
Smith, Andrew

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35613723	26
2 3376	27
3 3832	28
4 3401	29
5 3960	30
6 7373543	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. RVP410422

See also

16

Mass.

*Andrus Smith*

*for*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*  
*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-enlisted*  
*10 of March 17*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Garrison*



*A*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Smith*

*Sers.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hermon*

A

16

Mass.

Andrew Smith

Ser, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 d<sup>v</sup>

Time of service / month from Apr 30 to June 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Heuserm

*D*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Smith*

*Sr*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17, 79.  
*Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 30*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Desernd 4"*

*June - 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Courson*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Smith*

*6th*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 do.*

Time of service *from May 31 to June 14*

Whole time of service .....  
*13 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £0-17-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Presented June 14*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rev. J. W. Smith*

*S*

Mass.

*Andrew Smith*  
*Pr*

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs *War* War.

When Inlisted, *May 30*, 1778.

When Deserted, *June 14*, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, *28*

Size: *5* feet, *8* Inches

Hair, *Light* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Light*

Trade,

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

37373543

7981

County,

Town,

Remarks:

**Number of record :**

29

(545m)

J. L. Chandler

**Copyist.**



283  
Smith, Ebenezer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609993	26
2	9122	27
3	9150	28
4	9178	29
5	9204	30
6	37172945	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. RHP 410422  
C.P. 439786.

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Smith*  
*P Jones* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Term

*8 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged May*  
*P. 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Smith*

*prvt*, { Capt. James' Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(5439)

*J. E. Daugherty*

Copyist

*S*

16

Mass.

*Ebet Smith*

*put*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J E Dangles*

Copyst

S

16

Mass.

Epl Smith

part, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) J. C. Douglas. Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

*Ebenr Smith*

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Copist



S

16

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Smith

prnt, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Lancaster

Mar 10

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick (rest

Roll dated Feb 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copist

✓ 284  
Smith, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612189	26
2	2236	27
3	7373551	28
4	173402	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark.

RT PH 10422  
CIP 436786

✓ See also

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*James Smith*

Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *March 3*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted May 17. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*James Smith*

*Plt*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Leopold near Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Warr*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Smith*  
*Plt.*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Mas-

sachusetts Bay Forces commanded  
(by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarters near*

*Morristown June 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 17*

*1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*Ward*

S |

Mass.

James Smith  
Pvt

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelson's Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, \_\_\_\_\_ 3 yrs \_\_\_\_\_ War.

When Inlisted, *Nov. 3*, 1780.

When Deserted, *May 17*, 1780.

**Description:**

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size: \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ Complex<sup>n</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence:**

State, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

[OVER.]



SEP. 14

37373551

1897.

Engaged for:

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

29

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ <sup>17285</sup> Smith, Jeddiah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608645	26
2	693	27
3	7386971	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. RP410422

✓ See also

16

Mass.

*Reddick Smith*  
*priv.* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massa-  
 chusetts Regiment commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *16 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Orange  
 Town near Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Tre-  
 cott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P., 410, 422.

*R. Smith* Copied.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Edeniah Smith*

*Major,* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. F. Carter*  
Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Jedediah Smith  
Capt, Major's Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 19, 1780* ..

Time of Discharge, *Jan 19, 1781* ..

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>s</sup> ..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *40* doll<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

1286  
Smith. John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000517	26
2	5872	27
3	15013	28
4	5073	29
5	5033	30
6	503	31
7	50150	32
8	5050	33
9	5050	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410422

See also



S

16

Mass.

John Smith

Ensign { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Parliament

May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer

by reason of Lt Col Smith's, Col.  
Henly's & Col. Jackson's Regts being  
incorporated into one

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jack-  
son's Batt'n,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Apr + May*, 17<sup>+</sup> .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6.*

Time of service *Apr + May*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jackson's Batt'n,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17<sup>+</sup>

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Reg't, late Col. Henley's Reg't and Col. Jack-  
son's Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6.*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13, 1779.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers late of Col. Lee's  
Reg't, Col. Henley's Reg't and Col. Jackson's  
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6*.

Time of service *Aug*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

~~Not on roll from Dec 1776~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

S

16

Mass.

Jno Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers late of Col. Jackson's Reg't, Col. Henley's Reg't and Colonel Smith's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 6.*

Time of service *Sept*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file D 4 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford



S.

16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dolls.*

Time of service *from Oct 31 to Jan 1. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *40 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S.

16

Mass.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service from Dec. 31 to Mar. 1. 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

(545i)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars.*

Time of service *from Feb 29 to Apr 1 1780.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *20 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

✓ 1287  
Smith. John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37613724	26
2	3777	27
3	3833	28
4	3555	29
5	3946	30
6	4000	31
7	4051	32
8	4099	33
9	4149	34
10	4202	35
11	4256	36
12	4309	37
13	4351	38
14	4414	39
15	4465	40
16	4516	41
17	4567	42
18	4619	43
19	4671	44
20	4723	45
21	4773	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPH10422

✓ See also

16

Mass.

John Smith

Dr. { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*For.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*79*.  
*Camp N Kingston*  
*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heuser*



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Smith,*

*Per* { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Time of service *month* { *from April 30*  
*to June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. C. Smith*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
 Capt. { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heurman*

*A*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Pr*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 ds*

Time of service *month from 31 May to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Heustm*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
 6th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.  
 Roll dated *Providence*  
*August 4*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 24, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houster*

Copyist.

Q

16

Mass.

John Smith

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410, 422.

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
(6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service

From

*31 July*, 17

To

*1 Sept*, 17

Months

days

Pay per month

*\$ 2 3*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

*\$ 2*

Amount of subsistence

*1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Horscom*

(5457)

Copyist.



16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
 { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Providence*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 8*, 1777.  
*3 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houster*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Inv. Smith*

*Port* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64 3 Dollars*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Dec 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 74*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

NEAR 100 - 1779 - 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*John Hastings*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
*Cor.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1777  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*dies in Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist

16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
 Enr, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novmber*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *see evidence*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

16

Mass.

John Smith

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*For*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan Feb*, 1780.  
*Monmouth*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



*D*

16

Mass.

*Isaac Smith*

*Isaac Smith*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *fixed at Providence*

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hevushin*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 1780*  
*Camp near Morris Town*  
*April 3, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*See Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Enr.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Heurston*

*Isaac Smith*

*Enl*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*80*  
Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See at Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Storrs*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Dr.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 30*, 17*80*  
*Hutts near Warrington*  
*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*fixed Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heaven*

16

Mass.

John Smith

2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780  
Roll dated Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged  
Aug 8

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410, 422.

(543)

Copyist



16

Mass.

*John Smith*  
 Co. 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*Aug 8*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*  
 for { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> dollars*

Time of service *from 31 July 1780 Aug 8*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50<sup>00</sup> / 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*8 Aug 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*

✓ 1288  
Smith, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35612	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP H 10422

✓ See also

*J.*

16

Mass.

*Jno Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

1289  
Smith, Jonathan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607130	26
2	788	27
3	7387005	28
4	173407	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

CPH10422  
110.436786

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan Smith*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

*April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 21, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(575)

*Bayle*

Copyin.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan Smith*

*Privat*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comm. Gen. Eyck*

*Aug. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 21*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Permos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

Jonathan Smith

Prat., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. &amp; Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Warrington  
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S |

16

Mass.

Jonathan Smith  
Capt Joseph Foss Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 21, 1780 .

Time of Discharge, Dec 4, 1780 .

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>s</sup> 13 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 29 doll<sup>s</sup> 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

240  
Smith Stutely  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	35601444	26
2	1807	27
3	2454	28
4	2008	29
5	252	30
6	2025	31
7	975	32
8	254	33
9	2034	34
10	2623	35
11	2003	36
12	215	37
13	2045	38
14	2205	39
15	2727	40
16	2253	41
17	2301	42
18	225	43
19	2200	44
20	2024	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RHP 41041-2

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Stutely Smith*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Stukely Smith*  
*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*N. Knapp list June 12, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Command Smith*  
*Dury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Sturdy Smith*  
*Pvt.*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Mas-  
sachusetts Bay Forces, commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*  
Copyist.

*S* | *Sturdy Smith*  
*Pvt.*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Mas-  
 sachussetts Bay Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Sturdy Smith*

*P. 11*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Warren July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 25*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wae*

S 16 Mass.

Amity Smith

M, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service May 31 to July 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next to the Aug. 17--.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422:

*S*

16

Mass.

*Antely Smith*  
*Priv*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Aug 3, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wine*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Stutely Smith*

*1st*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Miss*



16

Mass.

*Stutely Smith*  
*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Shutley Smith*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 31 - Oct 1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *A A*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Feby. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Stutely Smith*  
*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Nov 1, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 25, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comm*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Stutely Smith*

*On*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Morristown Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 25, 1777*

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll ..... Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Mutley Smith*

*See*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *See file Mch - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Stutely Smith*

*S*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*50*.

Roll dated

*Westminster Apr. 3, 17*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see further*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. C.*



16

Mass.

*Stulky Smith*

*Sn*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 60*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 91 1/2*

Time of service *July 30 to April 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 2000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 91 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll in Dec. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Stetely Smith  
The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Merris on May 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough by Col  
Jackson

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Stutely Smith*

(The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Mr J June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough'd by Col*

*Jackson*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Stutely Smith*  
*P12*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Penick Aug 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Sturley Smith*  
*Prs*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Mas-  
sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp 118 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of those United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*Hodijah Smith*  
 { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 4 1776*, 17 *So.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 40 Dollars*Time of service *13/6 Jan - 2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.



*S.* | 16 | Mass.

*Stutley Smith*

*Sir,* { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1-8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Sept. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm. S. S.*

<sup>129/0.</sup>  
Smith Theophilus  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35607657  
2 7603  
3 7715  
4 7747  
5 7776  
6 7507  
7 37172957  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 40410422; 436786

See also

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Theop. Smith*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Roll dated *May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 4<sup>th</sup>.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkin*

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Theophilus Smith*

*priv.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston* *Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Thos<sup>r</sup> Smith*

*priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 8*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paul Smith*

*S.*

16

Mass.

*Thos Smith*

*for*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & disabled*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*



*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Theo Smith*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Launceston.*  
*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Theophilus Smith*  
*pr.* { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1778.  
*Leicester*  
*March 10, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

16

Mass.

Theophilus Smith

P. J. Jarvis Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Sept 8, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Dischd. May 4.

78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 398

Bayle

Copyin.

(575)

Theophilus Smith  
P. S. Jarvis Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Sept 8, 1777  
or appointment }

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Deschd. May 4.  
78

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

Bayle

1292  
Smith, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

350	3420	26
2	3505	27
3	3534	28
4	3551	29
5	3564	30
6	4000	31
7	4055	32
8	4100	33
9	4150	34
10	4203	35
11	4257	36
12	4300	37
13	4364	38
14	4400	39
15	4450	40
16	4500	41
17	4550	42
18	4600	43
19	4650	44
20	4700	45
21	4750	46
22	4800	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 404 10422

See also

16

Mass.

*William Smith*

*Co.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



*D* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Sam Smith*

*for*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*79*  
Roll dated *Camp N. Kingston*  
*June 12, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17*77*  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,423.

*Heurum*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Sgt*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 7/30*

Time of service

*1 month (from April 30)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Heustm*

16

Mass.

*William Smith*

*Cor*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Prv*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Time of service:

From

17

To

17

Months

days

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5457)

Copyist.

*S.*

16

Mass.

*William Smith*

*Enr.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 1779*  
*Cape Cod Island*  
*Sept 27, 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any, or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Howston*

*D*

16

Mass.

*Wm Smith*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31st Dec 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thos Smith*



16

Mass.

*Will Smith*

*For*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

1

16

Mass.

John Smith

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 ds

Time of service month from 31 May

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Thomas

*John Smith* 16 Mass.

*6th* 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

16

Mass.

*Will Smith*

*For*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*  
*June 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Forster*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Enl*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist

*D*

16

Mass.

*Wm Smith*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *from Oct 31 to*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount *33 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*H. C. C.*



16

Mass.

*Open with*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan Feb - 80*  
*March - 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*Heuston*  
Copist.

*D*

16

Mass.

*Will m Smith*

*Enr*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Aug 8*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houster*

16

Mass.

William Smith

for, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

Hunts near Norristown  
June 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hoveston

16

Mass.

*William Smith*

*Dr.* { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged  
Aug 1-8"*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Brown*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*For*, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *from July 1 to Aug 8*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *132 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Disch'd Aug 8/80*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Smith*

*Dr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *3 Dec to Feb*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 1 dollar*

Amount *7 dollars 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 dollars 30*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Sturges*



16

Mass.

*William Smith*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 1780*  
*Camp near Monmouth*  
*April 3, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

(543)

Copyist.

*John Smith* | 16 | Mass.

*Capt.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*House*

16

Mass.

*John Smith*

*2d* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

1293  
Smith William S

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600516	26
2	18815	27
3	5005	28
4	39107044	29
5	120274	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

QVPH 10422

See also

S

16

Mass.

William S. Smith

Lt. Col. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Purvinton

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Supernumerary Officer,  
by reason of Lt. Col. Smith's Col.  
Henley & Col. Jackson's Regt. being  
incorporated into one.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*Willm S. Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
 Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jackson's Batt'n,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Apr + May* 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 18*

Time of service *Apr + May*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 36.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Roll called 13/1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*



S

16

Mass.

William S. Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a  
Pay Roll

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jack-  
son's Batt'n,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 17<sup>7</sup>

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 18

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* Roll dated Oct. 13. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

(545i)

Copyist.

S 169-4 Mass

Wm Smith  
Lt Colo Colo H Jacksons Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with William

Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl

as follows:

Dr.

1778 Feby 11

To the following drafts on the  
Honble President of Congress Viz: -

Lt Colo Wm Smith, Colo

dollars

H Jacksons Regt.

2247.<sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

S | 16 | Mars

Will Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

**List**

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

T. M. Lewis

Copyist.

1293-a

Sole, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Soule, James

1294  
Soule, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613594	26
2	3637	27
3	7387015	28
4	173401	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PPH 10422, 436786.

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*James A. Loule*

Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 15, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(675)

*Bayles*

Copyin.



A

16

Mass.

James Soule  
Lt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pochick

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

*A*

16

Mass.

*James L. Loring*

*Pvt.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 10th*

*Oct. 31st*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 1st*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James L. Loring*

S |

16

Mass.

James Sole  
Capt, Lt. Colonel's Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield *July 15*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Dec 11*, 1780.

Time of Service, *4* M<sup>s</sup> *26* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *32* doll<sup>s</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Blairson*  
Copyist.

1295.

*Souther, Joseph*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Souther, Joseph*

1296  
**Souther. Joseph**  
**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614966	26	35605769
2	04467	27	5162
3	4457	28	5622
4	4517	29	5204
5	4547	30	5809
6	4576	31	5247
7	4609	32	5291
8	4634	33	5337
9	4661	34	5853
10	4689	35	5380
11	4715	36	5897
12	4741	37	5426
13	4776	38	5479
14	4791	39	5947
15	485	40	37172952
16	4858	41	
17	4860	42	
18	4882	43	
19	496	44	
20	4906	45	
21	5010	46	
22	5009	47	
23	5067	48	
24	5120	49	
25	5150	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

C 40410422; 43C 786

See also

*el*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*P*, *Cartwrights Co.,*

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 28, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged May*  
*28, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *398*

(575)

*Payks*

Copyin.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Jos Luther*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Enloughed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jos. Souther*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keef*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jos. Souther*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keef*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jos. Souther*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jo. Souther*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Roll of the Rev. 1777.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jos. Souther*  
*Capt*, {

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Camp White Marsh*

*Dec. 2*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rece*



*J*

16

Mass.

*Jo. Souther*

*pat.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Sm. Pox.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keef*

S

16

Mass.

Jo. Souther  
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Kear

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jo. Souther*  
*pr.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mch 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jos. Souther*  
*priv*, {

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Ruf. Smith*

*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Chas. f.*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jo: Souther*  
*pr.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Philadelphia*

*June 21*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*D. C. F.*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Josh Souther*  
*pot*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Comp at Greenwich*

*July 21*, 1778.

Appointed *[Signature]*, 17

Commissioned *[Signature]*, 17

Enlisted *[Signature]*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Dece*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Pertuxet*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jo. h. Souther*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Privat*

*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Jo. h. Souther*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Sputher*  
*pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Provincet*

*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jose'h Souther*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paris*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Reefer*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*for*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Souther*

Copyist.



*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*pot.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. in  
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board Newtown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Joseph W Souther*  
*pot*

{ 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Reed*

Copyist.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*priv.*, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T.  
Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbours Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Recd*

L

16

Mass.

Joseph Louthier  
Sgt.

{ 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keef

*S*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*pot*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

(543)

Copist.



*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Southern*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Forfeited*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reefers*

J

16

Mass.

Joseph Southern

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 30

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

40s.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*priv.*

{ 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*Priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, *£ 3 pr. mo.*

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, *£ 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Deputy*

(5451)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*pot.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts Line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Recd*



*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*pr.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Copy*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reef*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jo<sup>s</sup> Souther*

*pot.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Mch. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jo<sup>s</sup>. Southern*  
*Genl.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service { *from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo.* *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*  
*Capt.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Mornistown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deaf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jos. Souther*  
*prvt*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp near Merristown*

*June 3*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Disch'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422,

*Keifer*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Souther*

*priv.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service { *from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1*  
*2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Free*

1297

*Spalding, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drum & Fife Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spaulding, John*

1297

*Spalding, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drum & Fife Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spaulding, John*



1298

*Spalding, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drum & Fife Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spaulding, John*

1299.  
Spaulding, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife      Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614704	26	35605224
2	05997	27	8272
3	6032	28	8819
4	5070	29	8321
5	6103	30	8505
6	6136	31	8367
7	6169	32	543
8	525	33	8011
9	5234	34	8457
10	6267	35	8253
11	6260	36	8425
12	6322	37	8002
13	6347	38	37172930
14	6370	39	
15	6460	40	
16	6430	41	
17	6447	42	
18	6464	43	
19	6499	44	
20	6463	45	
21	8007	46	
22	20	47	
23	8720	48	
24	771	49	
25	842	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R HP410422;436786

See also

2

16

Mass.

John C. <sup>+</sup>Balding  
Im, Dollivers Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 3, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged April  
3, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 397

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

*S.*

16

Mass.

*Jno Spaulding*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Ino Spaldin.

Dr. &  
fifes,

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester

Aug. 14, 1777.

Appointed April 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copist

*S*

16

Mass.

*In: Spalding*  
*Dr. & fife*

+

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *April 13*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*



*S*

16

Mass.

*In: Spaulding.*  
*Dr. file* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist

*S*

16

Mass.

*In ? Spaulding*  
*Drum & file,*

Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick S. Pax.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*In ? Spaulding.*  
*Dr & wife,*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*Metra*

Copied

*S*

16

Mass.

*In: Spaulding.*  
*Drum & fife,* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*In: Spaulding.*  
*Drum & fife*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co. in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from last of Feb. to 1 of May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills.*

*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*In: Spaulding.*  
*Drum*  
*& file,*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*



*S*

16

Mass.

*In: Spaulding.*  
*Drum & fife,*

(Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp near White Plains*

*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*In: Spaulding.*  
*Drum & Pipe,*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*.

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding.*

*Dr. &  
fife*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Patuxett.*

*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Patuxett.*

*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Parvuxett.*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metzger*



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxett.*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

S

16

Mass.

John Spalding.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxett.

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding*

*Priv.*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned to his Duty as Drummer March 1, 1779 by order of Genl Sullivan. (over)*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding.*

*Drum* { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

John Spaulding.

Priv., { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned to his Duty as Drummer March 1. 1779 by order of Genl Sullivan. (over)

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

MAY.-2.

35606499

1895.

*& to receive Drummers  
Pay while doing duty as  
Private.*



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding.*

*Drum*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*  
*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metzger*

16

Mass.

*John Paulding*

*Drum;* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paintuxet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted April 3<sup>rd</sup>*

*1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranfen*

16

Mass.

*John L. Auldridge*  
 Drum (3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 12*

, 1779.

Appointed

*Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding*  
*Drum,* { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 3 June month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*642*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month \$2-64*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Spaulding*  
*Drum* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 10 of Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding*  
*Drum,*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay <sup>substance</sup> per month *£ 2. 8. 4.*

Time of service *31 May to 1 July. 1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 8. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*NEED NOT BE PAID*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

16

Mass.

*John A. Spaulding*

*Drum* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Providence Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed

*Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*



*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Spaulding*

*Drum* { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*  
*Mass. Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 24, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Captain*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Spaulding*  
*Drum* { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2 . 4*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 12.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5451)

*R. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Spaulding*  
*Drum,* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
 commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Sept.*, 1779.  
 Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.  
 Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777.  
 Commissioned , 17 .  
 Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.  
 Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*  
 Time since last muster or enlistment  
 Alterations since last muster

Casualties  
 Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Spaulding*  
*Drum* { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Time of service *8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Aug. to Oct. 1. - 1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Must roll on 12th Dec 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulkin*

Copyist.

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Lemuel Trescott*  
*Drum,* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*John Spaulding*

*Quinn,* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 1 near Morris*  
*town* *Nov. 28*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Parker*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Spaulding*  
Sum, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Doll.*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 = 2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Mo. 10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>60</sup> Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Rankin*



*John Sumner*  
*Major* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*John Spaulding*  
*Drum,* { The Major's Company in the Mas-  
 sachussetts Bay Forces commanded  
 by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *Dec 30 to Feb. 1 - 2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
 Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Spaulding*  
*Drum,*

{ The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1780.  
*March*  
*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed

*April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged April*  
*3, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Maulding*  
Drum, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *90*, 17.

Pay per month *7 90* Dollars.

Time of service *Feb. 29 to April 15 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 18* Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 90* Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next roll on 10th May 1788.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkin*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

In? Spalden

De file, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

1300  
\* Spear, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606545	26	37455902
2	6597	27	37455999
3	7744	28	
4	6655	29	
5	7307	30	
6	6700	31	
7	6757	32	
8	7353	33	
9	6868	34	
10	7400	35	
11	6833	36	
12	6870	37	
13	7475	38	
14		39	
15	7493	40	
16	6988	41	
17	7537	42	
18	7032	43	
19	7080	44	
20	734	45	
21	3949	46	
22	40	47	
23	4445	48	
24	738 7068	49	
25	711	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 4104 2. R.P. 431.372.

✓ See also



1300  
Spear, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606545	26	37455902
2	6597	27	37455999
3	7744	28	
4	0655	29	
5	7307	30	
6	0706	31	
7	0757	32	
8	7353	33	
9	0800	34	
10	7400	35	
11	0853	36	
12	6890	37	
13	7400	38	
14	7400	39	
15	7493	40	
16	6988	41	
17	7537	42	
18	7032	43	
19	7080	44	
20	7307	45	
21	3047	46	
22	4000	47	
23	4444	48	
24	738 7060	49	
25	7111	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPH1042 2. RvP.431.372.

See also



S

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Capt. { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr , 1779.  
Cawthret  
May 4 , 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command Field  
point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Leaster

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Spear*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Camp Barbers Point*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear  
Pvt., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May 1 to June 1 - Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*Sam'l Spear*  
*Co.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Nov 7*, 1778.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Ct., { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of the Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fearster

S

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Pr, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

8

16

Mass.

Sam'l Spear

Ct., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.  
Castle Island  
Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



S

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 3<sup>d</sup> to Sept 1<sup>st</sup> - 1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Feaster*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Pr, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

8

16

Mass.

*Samuel Spear*

*Ct.*, { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1* - 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Dec. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

8

16

Mass.

Sam'l Spear

Capt. { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct  
Camp Providence  
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 7, 1778.  
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*Samuel Spear*

*Prot.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
*Elizabeth Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Spear

Pt., { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month @  $3\frac{3}{4}$  dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{3}{4}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fear

S |

16

Mass.  
N. H.

Samuel Spear

Private, 7th Company

Appears on a

Return \*

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Peterborough

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



S |

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Easter*

*June 22*, 1780.

*for Rt 15.0.0*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Blairson*  
Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Samuel C. Spear*

*Priv.*, { Light Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *21 July to 10 Oct 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>50</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Samuel C. Spear*

1780

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Oct 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with Samuel Spear

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

16

Mass.

*Saml Spear*  
*Det*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massa-  
 chusetts Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.Roll dated *Camp New Bridge**Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 7*, 1780.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined Aug 1, 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Saml Spear*  
*Act*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massa-  
 chusetts Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.Roll dated *Camp New Bridge**Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 7*, 1780.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined Aug 1, 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Sam Spear*

*Priv.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Penick*  
*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transf'd to Capt Scott's*  
*Comp'y Aug 4 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Spear*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*



*Samuel Spear*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Spear  
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll as filed Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Spear*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Co., { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6 \frac{40}{100}$  dollars

Time of service Dec 31<sup>st</sup> / 7<sup>th</sup> Mch 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $33 \frac{30}{100}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fewster

*Saml Spear*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Apr 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *Mar 7*, 1778.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mans.  
N. H.

Samuel Spear

Private,

Jackson's Reg.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War office

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town,

Peterborough

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548*d*)

M. O. Ripley  
Copyist

S

16

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

Return <sup>x</sup>

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Engaged, *March 7*, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

County, *Hillsborough*

Town, *Peterborough*

Remarks: ..

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Blumstein*

Copyist.



S P E A R, S A M U E L

Private, Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.  
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling Depreciation for the Soldiers  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. 1781 there appears to be due to Samuel Spear a  
Private in Col<sup>o</sup>. Henry Jackson's Regiment, who is returned by the  
Board of War at Philadelphia for one of the New Hampshire Quota  
Thirty eight Pounds seven shillings and eight pence, settled to be  
paid agreeably to the Act. — Ex<sup>d</sup>. Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
£38. 7. 8

1301

*Spear, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spear, Samuel*

1302

Spinney, Daniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614937	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 4104 2 2

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Dan Spinney*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

*Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

(543h)

Copyist.

1303

Stanford, Moses

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private —

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stanford, Moses

1304  
Stanford, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006548	26	37456001
2	660	27	
3	7246	28	
4	6658	29	
5	325	30	
6	670	31	
7	6700	32	
8	135	33	
9	6000	34	
10	7400	35	
11	6052	36	
12	6003	37	
13	7252	38	
14	6000	39	
15	7200	40	
16	6000	41	
17	7200	42	
18	7036	43	
19	7002	44	
20	7000	45	
21	738 7003	46	
22	7045	47	
23	7106	48	
24	4 6007	49	
25	37455904	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 410422, RHP 431, 372

See also



16                      Mass.  
S. Hendley's Regt    N. H.  
James Stanford  
Capt. Scott's Co., Col<sup>d</sup> Hendley's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Rindge

Feb. 4, 1779.

Peterborough returned 22 men.

James Stanford

Remarks: in Capt Scott's Company

Col<sup>d</sup> Hendley's Regiment

Bay State Service

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford  
Capt, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.

Pawtuxet  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stanford

Capt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
Camp Barbers Point  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29, 1777.  
3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm<sup>d</sup> South  
Ferry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford  
Pvt., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May to June, - 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Leaster

8

16

Mass.

*James Stanford*

*Ct.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Capt. Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Leaster*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford  
Capt. { 7th Company, Col Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fester

*S*

16

Mass.

*James Sanford*

*Cvt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp Fox Point*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*



*S*

16

Mass.

*James Stanford*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *Aug*

Time of service *July 31 to Sept. - 1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Foster*

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Capt, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 29, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner 2 Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford  
Pvt., { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 31<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 1 - 1m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

8

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Capt, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Providence  
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Copied.

*James Stanford*

*Privt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command*

*Elizabeth Town*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford  
Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{30}{90}$  dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{90}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Fisher



*S*

16

Mass.

*James Stanford*

*Privat*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Stanford*

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford  
P.N.

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>9</sub> dollars

Time of service Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>9</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jamies Stanford*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Apr 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Jord*

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Pt., { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll in file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fewster*

S |

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Privt, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*James Stanford*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Was detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S |

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter

June 22, 1780.

Rt 15. 0. 0

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Blair  
Copyist.



*James Stanford*

*Prvt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*  
*Aug. 26, 1780..*

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 9, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged June 29/1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.  
N. H.

James Stranford  
Private, 7th Company

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Peterborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**541**

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass<sup>o</sup> State"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Boston*

*Aug 21*, 1783.

Engaged,

*July 29*

, 1777

Term of Time,

*3 years*

County,

*Bristol*

Town,

*Attleborough*

Amo<sup>t</sup> Specie for three years

*\$58.28*

Am<sup>o</sup> for what they were  
made up in 1780,

*41.63*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

3

(545m)

*Whitman*

Copyist.

S

16

Mans.  
N. H.

James Stanford  
Private, Jacksons Reg.

Appears on a

Return\*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the  
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the  
additional Regiments and Independent Corps  
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to  
which they belong taken from the several Re-  
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office  
March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town, Peterborough

County, Hillsborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return \*

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Engaged,

Term,

County,

Town,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Thompson*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

James Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return <sup>x</sup>

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Engaged,

Term,

County,

Town,

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Pharm*

Copyist.



1302  
Stanford Moses  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613726	26
2	3779	27
3	3835	28
4	3890	29
5	3945	30
6	4007	31
7	4053	32
8	4101	33
9	4151	34
10	4204	35
11	4258	36
12	43	37
13	4364	38
14	4416	39
15	4407	40
16	4518	41
17	4569	42
18	462	43
19	4673	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: NTP410422

See also



*Moses Stanford*

*Sgt.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Moses Stanford*

*for*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*

Roll dated *Camp N. Obergoslin*  
*June 12*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harrison*

16

Mass.

*Moses Staniford*

*Ser*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Horvath*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Moses Stanford*

*for*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779  
*Camp Marmora*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

16

Mass.

Moses Stanford

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
2545  
2546  
2547  
2548  
2549  
2550  
2551  
2552  
2553  
2554  
2555  
2556  
2557  
2558  
2559  
2560  
2561  
2562  
2563  
2564  
2565  
2566  
2567  
2568  
2569  
2570  
2571  
2572  
2573  
2574  
2575  
2576  
2577  
2578  
2579  
2580  
2581  
2582  
2583  
2584  
2585  
2586  
2587  
2588  
2589  
2590  
2591  
2592  
2593  
2594  
2595  
2596  
2597  
2598  
2599  
2600  
2601  
2602  
2603  
2604  
2605  
2606  
2607  
2608  
2609  
2610  
2611  
2612  
2613  
2614  
2615  
2616  
2617  
2618  
2619  
2620  
2621  
2622  
2623  
2624  
2625  
2626  
2627  
2628  
2629  
2630  
2631  
2632  
2633  
2634  
2635  
2636  
2637  
2638  
2639  
2640  
2641  
2642  
2643  
2644  
2645  
2646  
2647  
2648  
2649  
2650  
2651  
2652  
2653  
2654  
2655  
2656  
2657  
2658  
2659  
2660  
2661  
2662  
2663  
2664  
2665  
2666  
2667  
2668  
2669  
2670  
2671  
2672  
2673  
2674  
2675  
2676  
2677  
2678  
2679  
2680  
2681  
2682  
2683  
2684  
2685  
2686  
2687  
2688  
2689  
2690  
2691  
2692  
2693  
2694  
2695  
2696  
2697  
2698  
2699  
2700  
2701  
2702  
2703  
2704  
2705  
2706  
2707  
2708  
2709  
2710  
2711  
2712  
2713  
2714  
2715  
2716  
2717  
2718  
2719  
2720  
2721  
2722  
2723  
2724  
2725  
2726  
2727  
2728  
2729  
2730  
2731  
2732  
2733  
2734  
2735  
2736  
2737  
2738  
2739  
2740  
2741  
2742  
2743  
2744  
2745  
2746  
2747  
2748  
2749  
2750  
2751  
2752  
2753  
2754  
2755  
2756  
2757  
2758  
2759  
2760  
2761  
2762  
2763  
2764  
2765  
2766  
2767  
2768  
2769  
2770  
2771  
2772  
2773  
2774  
2775  
2776  
2777  
2778  
2779  
2780  
2781  
2782  
2783  
2784  
2785  
2786  
2787  
2788  
2789  
2790  
2791  
2792  
2793  
2794  
2795  
2796  
2797  
2798  
2799  
2800  
2801  
2802  
2803  
2804  
2805  
2806  
2807  
2808  
2809  
2810  
2811  
2812  
2813  
2814  
2815  
2816  
2817  
2818  
2819  
2820  
2821  
2822  
2823  
2824  
2825  
2826  
2827  
2828  
2829  
2830  
2831  
2832  
2833  
2834  
2835  
2836  
2837  
2838  
2839  
2840  
2841  
2842  
2843  
2844  
2845  
2846  
2847  
2848  
2849  
2850  
2851  
2852  
2853  
2854  
2855  
2856  
2857  
2858  
2859  
2860  
2861  
2862  
2863  
2864  
2865  
2866  
2867  
2868  
2869  
2870  
2871  
2872  
2873  
2874  
2875  
2876  
2877  
2878  
2879  
2880  
2881  
2882  
2883  
2884  
2885  
2886  
2887  
2888  
2889  
2890  
2891  
2892  
2893  
2894  
2895  
2896  
2897  
2898  
2899  
2900  
2901  
2902  
2903  
2904  
2905  
2906  
2907  
2908  
2909  
2910  
2911  
2912  
2913  
2914  
2915  
2916  
2917  
2918  
2919  
2920  
2921  
2922  
2923  
2924  
2925  
2926  
2927  
2928  
2929  
2930  
2931  
2932  
2933  
2934  
2935  
2936  
2937  
2938  
2939  
2940  
2941  
2942  
2943  
2944  
2945  
2946  
2947  
2948  
2949  
2950  
2951  
2952  
2953  
2954  
2955  
2956  
2957  
2958  
2959  
2960  
2961  
2962  
2963  
2964  
2965  
2966  
2967  
2968  
2969  
2970  
2971  
2972  
2973  
2974  
2975  
2976  
2977  
2978  
2979  
2980  
2981  
2982  
2983  
2984  
2985  
2986  
2987  
2988  
2989  
2990  
2991  
2992  
2993  
2994  
2995  
2996  
2997  
2998  
2999  
3000  
3001  
3002  
3003  
3004  
3005  
3006  
3007  
3008  
3009  
3010  
3011  
3012  
3013  
3014  
3015  
3016  
3017  
3018  
3019  
3020  
3021  
3022  
3023  
3024  
3025  
3026  
3027  
3028  
3029  
3030  
3031  
3032  
3033  
3034  
3035  
3036  
3037  
3038  
3039  
3040  
3041  
3042  
3043  
3044  
3045  
3046  
3047  
3048  
3049  
3050  
3051  
3052  
3053  
3054  
3055  
3056  
3057  
3058  
3059  
3060  
3061  
3062  
3063  
3064  
3065  
3066  
3067  
3068  
3069  
3070  
3071  
3072  
3073  
3074  
3075  
3076  
3077  
3078  
3079  
3080  
3081  
3082  
3083  
3084  
3085  
3086  
3087  
3088  
3089  
3090  
3091  
3092  
3093  
3094  
3095  
3096  
3097  
3098  
3099  
3100  
3101  
3102  
3103  
3104  
3105  
3106  
3107  
3108  
3109  
3110  
3111  
3112  
3113  
3114  
3115  
3116  
3117  
3118  
3119  
3120  
3121  
3122  
3123  
3124  
3125  
3126  
3127  
3128  
3129  
3130  
3131  
3132  
3133  
3134  
3135  
3136  
3137  
3138  
3139  
3140  
3141  
3142  
3143  
3144  
3145  
3146  
3147  
3148  
3149  
3150  
3151  
3152  
3153  
3154  
3155  
3156  
3157  
3158  
3159  
3160  
3161  
3162  
3163  
3164  
3165  
3166  
3167  
3168  
3169  
3170  
3171  
3172  
3173  
3174  
3175  
3176  
3177  
3178  
3179  
3180  
3181  
3182  
3183  
3184  
3185  
3186  
3187  
3188  
3189  
3190  
3191  
3192  
3193  
3194  
3195  
3196  
3197  
3198  
3199  
3200  
3201  
3202  
3203  
3204  
3205  
3206  
3207  
3208  
3209  
3210  
3211  
3212  
3213  
3214  
3215  
3216  
3217  
3218  
3219  
3220  
3221  
3222  
3223  
3224  
3225  
3226  
3227  
3228  
3229  
3230  
3231  
3232  
3233  
3234  
3235  
3236  
3237  
3238  
3239  
3240  
3241  
3242  
3243  
3244  
3245  
3246  
3247  
3248  
3249  
3250  
3251  
3252  
3253  
3254  
3255  
3256  
3257  
3258  
3259  
3260  
3261  
3262  
3263  
3264  
3265  
3266  
3267  
3268  
3269  
3270  
3271  
3272  
3273  
3274  
3275  
3276  
3277  
3278  
3279  
3280  
3281  
3282  
3283  
3284  
3285  
3286  
3287  
3288  
3289  
3290  
3291  
3292  
3293  
3294  
3295  
3296  
3297  
3298  
3299  
3300  
3301  
3302  
3303  
3304  
3305  
3306  
3307  
3308  
3309  
3310  
3311  
3312  
3313  
3314  
3315  
3316  
3317  
3318  
3319  
3320  
3321  
3322  
3323  
3324  
3325  
3326  
3327  
3328  
3329  
3330  
3331  
3332  
3333  
3334  
3335  
3336  
3337  
3338  
3339  
3340  
3341  
3342  
3343  
3344  
3345  
3346  
3347  
3348  
3349  
3350  
3351  
3352  
3353  
3354  
3355  
3356  
3357  
3358  
3359  
3360  
3361  
3362  
3363  
3364  
3365  
3366  
3367  
3368  
3369  
3370  
3371  
3372  
3373  
3374  
3375  
3376  
3377  
3378  
3379  
3380  
3381  
3382  
3383  
3384  
3385  
3386  
3387  
3388  
3389  
3390  
3391  
3392  
3393  
3394  
3395  
3396  
3397  
3398  
3399  
3400  
3401  
3402  
3403  
3404  
3405  
3406  
3407  
3408  
3409  
3410  
3411  
3412  
3413  
3414  
3415  
3416  
3417  
3418  
3419  
3420  
3421  
3422  
3423  
3424  
3425  
3426  
3427  
3428  
3429  
3430  
3431  
3432  
3433  
3434  
3435  
3436  
3437  
3438  
3439  
3440  
3441  
3442  
3443  
3444  
3445  
3446  
3447  
3448  
3449  
3450  
3451  
3452  
3453  
3454  
3455  
3456  
3457  
3458  
3459  
3460  
3461  
3462  
3463  
3464  
3465  
3466  
3467  
3468  
3469  
3470  
3471  
3472  
3473  
3474  
3475  
3476  
3477  
3478  
3479  
3480  
3481  
3482  
3483  
3484  
3485  
3486  
3487  
3488  
3489  
3490  
3491  
3492  
3493  
3494  
3495  
3496  
3497  
3498  
3499  
3500  
3501  
3502  
3503  
3504  
3505  
3506  
3507  
3508  
3509  
3510  
3511  
3512  
3513  
3514  
3515  
3516  
3517  
3518  
3519  
3520  
3521  
3522  
3523  
3524  
3525  
3526  
3527  
3528  
3529  
3530  
3531  
3532  
3533  
3534  
3535  
3536  
3537  
3538  
3539  
3540  
3541  
3542  
3543  
3544  
3545  
3546  
3547  
3548  
3549  
3550  
3551  
3552  
3553  
3554  
3555  
3556  
3557  
3558  
3559  
3560  
3561  
3562  
3563  
3564  
3565  
3566  
3567  
3568  
3569  
3570  
3571  
3572  
3573  
3574  
3575  
3576  
3577  
3578  
3579  
3580  
3581  
3582  
3583  
3584  
3585  
3586  
3587  
3588  
3589  
3590  
3591  
3592  
3593  
3594  
3595  
3596  
3597  
3598  
3599  
3600  
3601  
3602  
3603  
3604  
3605  
3606  
3607  
3608  
3609  
3610  
3611  
3612  
3613  
3614  
3615  
3616  
3617  
3618  
3619  
3620  
3621  
3622  
3623  
3624  
3625  
3626  
3627  
3628  
3629  
3630  
3631  
3632  
3633  
3634  
3635  
3636  
3637  
3638  
3639  
3640  
3641  
3642  
3643  
3644  
3645  
3646  
3647  
3648  
3649  
3650  
3651  
3652  
3653  
3654  
3655  
3656  
3657  
3658  
3659  
3660  
3661  
3662  
3663  
3664  
3665  
3666  
3667  
3668  
3669  
3670  
3671  
3672  
3673  
3674  
3675  
3676  
3677  
3678  
3679  
3680  
3681  
3682  
3683  
3684  
3685  
3686  
3687  
3688  
3689  
3690  
3691  
3692  
3693  
3694  
3695  
3696  
3697  
3698  
3699  
3700  
3701  
3702  
3703  
3704  
3705  
3706  
3707  
3708  
3709  
3710  
3711  
3712  
3713  
3714  
3715

16

Mass.

*Moses Stanford*

*Br.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *74*.  
*Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1790, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howard*



16

Mass.

*Moses Stanford*

*Cor.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



16

Mass.

Moses Stanford

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Time of service:

From

31 July, 17

To

Sept 1, 17

Months

days

Pay per month

\$2

Subsistence per month

\$3

Amount of pay

\$2

Amount of subsistence

1-8-0

Amount of pay and subsistence

\$3-8-0

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

(5451)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

Moses Stanford

for { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 79.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Moses Stanford*

*Prv.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31st Dec 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Not paid Dec. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howe*

*Moses Stanford*

*En*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1778.

Appointed *June 14*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 14*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harvey*

*Moses Sanford*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed *Nov Dec*, 17*76*

Commissioned *June 14*, 17*77*

Enlisted *3 yrs*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Conson*

*Moses Stanford*  
 { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *29 30*

Time of service *from Oct 31 to*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 30*

Amount *39 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *39 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*Moses Standard*

*Art.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



*Moses Stanford*

*Cor* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Moses Stanford*

*for*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

16

Mass.

Moses Stanford

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*Time of service *from April 29<sup>th</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

Moses Stanford

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated near Norristown  
May 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Moses Stanford*

*For*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17

Roll dated

*Heuton near Morris town  
June 3 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*June 14 1777  
3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Stevenson*



1306  
Stanford William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350404	26	3560076
2	01020	27	2642
3	060	28	2035
4	09	29	2624
5	20	30	2094
6	66	31	252
7	204	32	2070
8	212	33	2206
9	203	34	2425
10	323	35	2254
11	360	36	3503
12	418	37	2706
13	445	38	37172935
14	472	39	
15	52	40	
16	552	41	
17	1500	42	
18	230	43	
19	000	44	
20	720	45	
21	105	46	
22	2000	47	
23	000	48	
24	2420	49	
25	1020	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 40 410 422; 430 786

See also

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*William A. Stanford*  
*P*, *Baileys* Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 26, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged May*  
*25, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Baileys*  
Copyin.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Stanford*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stanford*

*Do*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *August*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

16

Mass.

*S* | *Gen* *Stanford*  
*P* { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
 Regiment of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dorchester*

, 17

*Sept 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Y<sup>m</sup>*

*Stanford*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

*Boston Oct 6, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26, 17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ure*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Stanford*

*Pn*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

S

16

Mass.

William Sanford

Pr

{ Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Lancaster Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small Pox

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise

16

Mass.

*Wm Stanford*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster June 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*U<sup>m</sup> Stamford*

*P<sup>n</sup>*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Launceston March 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick & Hoep*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Wm Stanford*

*Li*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 28 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 28 to May 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*William Stanford*

*Pm*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*William Stanford*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stanford*

*On*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July & Aug., 1778.*

Roll dated

*Sept 15, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Use*

16

Mass.

*William Stanford*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

16

Mass.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Stanford*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



16

Mass.

*William Stanford*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sawtexit Dec 10 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *injured*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

16

Mass.

William Stanford

Pls, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

January 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 27 years

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Sp<sup>rd</sup> Stanford*

*Sp<sup>rd</sup>*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet July 4, 1779*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ware*

S

16

Mass.

William Stanford

Pvt, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Parliament Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Wm Stanford*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket April 7, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*S*  
*William Sanford*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Lawrence May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command at*  
*Newtown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Wise*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*William Stanford*  
*Pvt.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated  
*Newington June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



16

Mass.

*William Stanford*

{ 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 to Jun 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Stanford

1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command  
the Warren

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*William Stanford*

*P. 11*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 17--.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

*W. J. S.*  
Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stanford*  
*Pr.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bullene Aug 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *13 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wine*

16

Mass.

*William Sanford*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castles*  
*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*U. S.*

16

Mass.

*William Stanford*

*P.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence 4/14, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*William Stanford*

*P. 11*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *Aug 31 4 Oct 1 12 months*

Whole time of service *1 3*

Subsistence *1 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 51*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:  
Next roll on file Feb'y. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S*

16

Mass.

*William Sanford*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Nov*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard Omitted,  
being mustered for Oct, Nov  
only 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stanford*

*Cm*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm Stanford*

16

Mass.

*Mill<sup>th</sup> Sanford*

*1st*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 20<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *Dec 31 to March 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> 00<sup>00</sup> per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>30</sup> 20<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

William Stanford

In, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris town April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

all committed

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. S.

16

Mass.

*Mr. Sanford*

*Pl.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 91 (doll)*

Time of service *3 1/2 (Apr - 1 month)*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 (doll)*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 91 (doll)*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll is file Dec. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wine*

*William Sanford*

*In*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1780.  
*Camp near*  
*Morris town May 4, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*May 15*, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodiiah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.



16

Mass.

*S*  
*William Stanford*  
*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*80*  
*June 3*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd 25 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. A.*



*Will<sup>m</sup> Stanford*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S.*

16

Mass.

*John Standard*

*For*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17

Time of service:

From

*July 31*

, 17

To

*Sept 1*

, 17

Months

*1*

days

Pay per month

*L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence

*L<sup>d</sup> 1-8*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*L<sup>d</sup> 3-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5456)

Copyist.

307.  
Stanley Addin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560547	26
2	5531	27
3	5574	28
4	5036	29
5	37173403	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

HP 410422; 436786

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Aden Stanley*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Aug 2, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*joined from Col.  
Sherburne's Reg. May 1*

Remarks

*to Disch. Aug  
2, 80*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*S*

*16*

**Mass.**

*Addin Stanley*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Mornistown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from Colo  
Sherbn's Regt. May 1 - '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422:

*Kelley*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Addin Stanly*

*ser*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*

*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 2 '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Recd*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Addin Stanley*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orangetown*

*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 2, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



S

16

Mass.

Addin Shanley

priv., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dalls.

Time of service { from July 31 to Aug. 2  
1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 2 Aug. '80

Next roll on 11th Dec 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keeper

1308

*Stanley, Addin*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stanley, Addin*

1308

*Stanley, Addin*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stanley, Addin*

1309

*Staples, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Staples, William*

1310  
Staples William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561406	26
2	1494	27
8	1528	28
4	02839	29
5	2852	30
6	2920	31
7	2055	32
8	2998	33
9	3068	34
10	3106	35
11	3137	36
12	3140	37
13	3204	38
14	3244	39
15	3287	40
16	11563	41
17	1506	42
18	1640	43
19	1550	44
20	1740	45
21	37172942	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RPH 104 22, 436 786

✓ See also

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*William Staples*  
*P* *Turners* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} *May 26, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Staples*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



S | 16 | Mass.  
William Staples

Put, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Worcester

Aug. 15

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Wm

S | 16 | Mass.

William Staples  
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Worcester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 26*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

Next roll on file 156. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Staples*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Hill<sup>m</sup> Staples*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & asp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 419, 422.

*Rawson*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Staples*

*Capt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 30*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W Staples*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Parson*

16

Mass.

*Chm. Staples*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Lancaster*  
*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Hosp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Am Staples*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Received*



16

Mass.

*Wm Staples*

*Capt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*William Staples*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila. a*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Brown*

Copyist.

*Chas Staples*

*Capt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Am. Naples*  
*Rev.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment of Foot commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.Roll dated *Providence**Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Staples*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtuxet*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Sam Staples*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*  
*Oct 27*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Sam Staples*

16

Mass.

*Am. Staples*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*  
*Dec. 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Newton*



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm Stapels*

*Part*, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Puttuxet*

*Jan 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Wm Staples

Plt, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.

Garrison Pawtucket  
Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Ward

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Wm Staples*

*Put,* { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Garrison, Pawtucket*  
*B. Island Mar. 4, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*William Staples*

*Put,* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*  
Roll dated *Lawrence*, 1779  
*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command,*  
*Water to Col. Jackson.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

S

16

Mass.

William Staples  
Capt., { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.  
Pawtucket  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.  
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Apr. 17, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Wm. Staples

1311  
Stearns, Josiah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606544	26
2	6595	27
3	7247	28
4	6653	29
5	7300	30
6	6704	31
7	6756	32
8	7351	33
9	6803	34
10	7390	35
11	735	36
12	7354	37
13	7345	38
14	6927	39
15	7491	40
16	6984	41
17	7535	42
18	7030	43
19	7041	44
20	7042	45
21	7198	46
22	7542	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R 40 + 422

See also



S

16

Mass.

*Josiah Stearns*

*P. A.*, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fearn*



S

16

Mass.

*Josiah Stearns*

*Privt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*On command  
Elizabeth Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Josiah Stearns*  
*Ct.*, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Josiah Stearns*  
*P.F.*, { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file Dec. 1778.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Seaster*

8

16

Mass.

Isiah Stearns

Capt. { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ballerica

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*S*

16

Mass.

*Josiah Stearns*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
including the additional subsistence allowed the  
officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress  
that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress. July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Fletcher*

Josiah Stearns

Capt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.  
Castle Island  
Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bellerica

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Feaster

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Josiah Stearns

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.  
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.



S

16

Mass.

*Josiah Stearns*  
C-1, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll for Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fester*

*Isiah Stearns*

*Capt.* { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Isiah Stearns*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Josiah Stearns  
Capt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
          { son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May 1 to June 1 - 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*S*

16

Mass.

*Josh Sterns +*  
*Ct.*

{ 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Camp Barber's Heath*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fester*

S

16

Mass.

Josiah Stearns  
Capt., { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.

Canterbury

May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fearster

8

16

Mass.

*Josiah Sears*  
*Cvt.*, { Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9. Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *2 75 Dollars*

Time of service *July 31 to Aug 2 - 12*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 20 00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Disch'd Aug 2 '81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

8

16

Mass.

*Josiah Stearns*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orring Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 2, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*



S.

16

Mass.

Josiah Stearns

Privt., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Menotomy

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug 2, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Task

*S*

16

Mass.

*Josiah Stearns*

*Privat*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Gard*

*Josiah Stearns*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Josiah Stearns  
Capt. { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fester

*Josiah Stearns*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Farm*

*Apr. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

*Josiah Stearns*

*Plt.*, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

*Joshua Stearns*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Mar. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*



1312

*Stearns, Josiah*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stearns, Josiah*

1313  
Stevens. Daniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608597	26
2	+660	27
3	+701	28
4	9042	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. RPH10422

✓ See also

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Daniel Stevens*

*Sub.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 12 1781*

*Mountain June 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the  
company from Col. Spaulding's  
Regt. & Co. Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Rankin*

S

16

Mass.

David Stevens

W. { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenick  
Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug  
22/80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Danforth

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Daniel Stevens*

*Priv.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Blank*

*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Augt.*  
*22/80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Parker*  
Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Daniel Stevens

sergt., { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 31 July to 22 Aug. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 22 Aug.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Randall



1314  
Stevens. Simeon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606507	26
2	6560	27
3	7207	28
4	6619	29
5	7266	30
6	6671	31
7	6722	32
8	7318	33
9	6776	34
10	7372	35
11	6524	36
12	6870	37
13	7419	38
14	6916	39
15	7464	40
16	6960	41
17	7509	42
18	7005	43
19	7050	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

RXP410422

See also



1314  
Stevens. Simeon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606507	26
2	6560	27
3	7207	28
4	6614	29
5	7266	30
6	6671	31
7	6722	32
8	7348	33
9	6776	34
10	7372	35
11	6524	36
12	6870	37
13	7419	38
14	6916	39
15	7464	40
16	6960	41
17	7509	42
18	7025	43
19	705	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPH10422

See also

S

16

Mass.

Simeon Stevens

Sergt, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.

Castro

May 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 20, 1777.

, 17

, 17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting Bellerica

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

*Simen Stevens*

*Sergt*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heath*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *July 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting at Biller-*  
*ica*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Fewster*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Simon Stevens*  
*Sergt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *May 1 to June 1 - 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

Simeon Stevens

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

*Simeon Stevens*  
*Sergt.*, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll ou file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feather*



S

16

Mass.

Simon Stevens

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 20, 1777.  
, 17 .

, 17 .

, 17 .

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting Billerica

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.



S

16

Mass.

*Simeon Stevens*

*Sergt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 20*, 1777.

, 17

, 17

*3 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting at Bel-  
lerica*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

Simon Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
including the additional subsistence allowed the  
officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress  
that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 4, 82*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Feuster*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Simon Stevens*

*Sergt*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 20*, 1777.

, 17

, 17

*3 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

*Simeon Stevens*

*Sergt.* { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*Aug 3, to Oct 1 - 1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*T. Easter*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Simeon Stevens

Sergt, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 20, 1777.  
, 17 .

, 17 .

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com<sup>d</sup> Bullerica

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*Simon Stevens*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *July 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*  
*Billings*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Simon Stevens

Sergeant, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



*Simcoe Stevens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*Billerica*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Simon Stevens

Sergt., { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*S*

16

Mass.

*Simon Stevens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Apr 8*, 1780.

Appointed *July 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Billie*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the *Massachusetts* line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Good*

S

16

Mass.

Simon Stevens

Sergt, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fleeter*

*Simon Stevens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 21*, 1777.

Commissioned *July 21*, 1777.

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent one month  
25 days. Sick Billerica*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Simeon Stevens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *July 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 19  
for inability*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paul*

1315

*Steward, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - | Private -*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stewart, William*



1370  
Stewart, Francis

16 Massachusetts 'Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private                      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504027	24	35608269
2	076.5	27	88.6
3	15.4	28	83.7
4	759	29	8861
5	766	30	8366
6	76.6	31	54-10
7	7727	32	8907
8	7755	33	87.54
9	7780	34	8550
10	78.8	35	7793
11	784	36	80.84
12	78.5	37	85.2
13	788	38	85.7
14	78.8	39	7387069
15	78.8	40	7050
16	78.8	41	7111
17	78.8	42	41297
18	80	43	172949
19	803	44	37455882
20	80.8	45	37455979
21	80.8	46	
22	80.8	47	
23	80.8	48	
24	80.8	49	
25	80.8	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R x P 410422 R. P. 431372  
R. P. 430786

See also

S

16

Mass.

Frances Steward

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return \*

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Engaged,

May 13

, 1777

Term,

3 yrs

County,

Hillborough

Town,

Merimack

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Shannon

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Francis Stuart*  
*P*, *Irwin* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 13, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Capt. Dec 11*

*Discharged May 13, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayle*  
Copyin.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Francis Stewart*

*Serjeant* Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*S* Francis Stewart

*Capt* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*June 18*  
*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copied.

16

Mass.

Francis Stuart

1st. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Dorchester

Aug. 14, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Paulin

Copyist.



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Trist Stuart*

*Sub.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Oct.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted *June 13*, 17.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*



*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Francis Stuart* +

*Prof.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*to Sept 1, 1777.*

*Dorchester*  
*Sept. 1, 1777.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

Francis Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*July 11, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by Authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.

*Paul Lewis*

*Capt.* { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 1778.

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dr. Surlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paul Lewis*

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*James Stewart*

*Capt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Dec. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1790, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. L.*  
Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Francis Stewart*

*Corp.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct.*, 1778.  
*Bank at Pawtucket*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkinson*

16

Mass.

*James Stuard*  
*Serjeant*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
 of the Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1778.  
*March at Providence*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Frank Stuart*

*Coop.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July & Aug.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantini*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Frank Stuart*

*Serjeant*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*White Plains, July 22* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Francis Stewart

Serj., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Francis Stewart*

*Corp.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28 to May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

16

Mass.

*Francis Stewart*  
 Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
 Regiment commanded by Henry  
 Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1778.  
*Lowester*  
*Mch. 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*ick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treseott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkin*

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Francis Stewart*

*Capt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 28*, 1778.

Commissioned *Jan. 28*, 1778.

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
Copyist.

8

16

Mass  
N. H.

Francis Stewart

Appears on a

Return\*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the  
United States of America from the fifth Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire  
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Merrimack,

Town enlisted or  
hired for, }

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in, { Massachusetts  
Col Jackson

Company,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

S

16

Mass  
N. H.

Francis Stewart

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the  
United States of America from the fifth Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire  
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Merrimack.

Town enlisted or  
hired for,

}

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in, } Massachusetts  
Col. Jackson

Company,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. H. Hiney

Copyist.



*L*

16

Mass.

*Francis Stewart*

*Serjeant*, Major Trescott's Company,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> - 2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Mos. 10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paul Smith*

S

16

Mass.

Frances Stewart  
Corps, { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> March

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Randall

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Francis Stewart*

*Co. 3d*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2. 4*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 12*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545L)

*Ramp*  
Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Frances Stewart*  
*Co. 3d*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay *substance* per month *£ 2. 6. 4.*

Time of service *31 May to 1 July. 12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 6. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*Francis Stewart*  
*Corpl* { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1 of June 1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Total* Amt. of pay and subsistence *per Month £2 s. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treacott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*James Stewart*

*Corpl.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Coopers Hill Mass.*  
*town June 28*, 1780.

Appointed

*May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Smith*



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*James Stewart*

*100th*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1, 1779.*

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned *May 13*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cancel.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James Stewart*



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Francis Stewart*  
*sergeant*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S* | *James Stewart*

*Corp.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1779.

*Island* *Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed

*May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treacott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Frances Stewart*

*sergt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Provence*  
*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*A. Rankin*

16

Mass.

*Francis Stewart*

*sergt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Leahay Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*James Stewart*

*Capt.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Camp Barbers*  
*Heights June* 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

*James Stewart*  
*Corp.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massa-  
 chusetts Bay Forces commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Francis Stewart*

*Corp.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mich.*, 1779.  
*Pawtucket*  
*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Inducted May*  
*18, 1777. Enlisted*  
*Newton.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



16

Mass.

*Francis Haward*  
 Major, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
 Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*

*July 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Enlistment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Parker*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Francis Stewart*

*Corp.*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarterly*  
*Feb. 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Parker*

S |

16

Mass.  
| N. H.

Francis Stewart

Private, Col Henry Jacksons Regt

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780 .

County,

Rockingham

Town,

Merrimack

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Frances Stuart

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter

June 22, 1780.

per 15 v. o

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Frances Stewart*  
*Corp.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dolls.*

Time of service *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> to April, - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1<sup>st</sup> Month 10 Dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Frances Stuart*  
*serp.* { The Major's Company in the Mas-  
sachusetts Bay Forces commanded  
by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *7  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dollars*

Time of service *Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 2 Months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Parkinson*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*James Stewart*

*Capt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Public Office*  
*Providence June 3, 1780.*

Appointed *May 3*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May*  
*12, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulin*



*S*

16

Mass.

*James Stuart*

*Serjt.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near War-*  
*iston May 4*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulsen*

Copyist.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*James Stewart*

*Capt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 20*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkin*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Thomas Stewart*

*Corp.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 24*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 13*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 13*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Franklin*

S |

16

Mass.

Frans Stewart

Appears with the rank of Put on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass<sup>u</sup> State"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Boston

Aug 21, 1783.

Engaged, May 13, 1777

Term of Time, 3 years

County, Suffolk

Town, Waltham

Amo<sup>t</sup> Specie for three years £69.10.4

Am<sup>o</sup> for what they were } 38.7.4  
made up in 1780,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

*S**16**Mass.**N. H.**Francis Stewart**Corporal,**Jackson's Reg*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*War office**March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.*

Town,

*Merrimack*

County,

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripsley*  
*Copy*

1317  
Stewart William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561492	26	135602150
2	01034	27	2677
3	1003	28	2204
4	1094	29	2726
5	113	30	2252
6	1169	31	2302
7	1204	32	2352
8	1245	33	2398
9	1290	34	2783
10	1341	35	738 10 74
11	373	36	17 29 36
12	1414	37	
13	1451	38	
14	1480	39	
15	523	40	
16	1558	41	
17	1596	42	
18	1640	43	
19	168	44	
20	1742	45	
21	82	46	
22	2401	47	
23	2000	48	
24	2631	49	
25	2007	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP410422; 436756

See also



1317  
Stewart William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561492	26	135602150
2	01632	27	2677
3	1063	28	2204
4	1094	29	2726
5	113	30	2252
6	1169	31	2302
7	1204	32	2352
8	1245	33	2398
9	1270	34	2783
10	1341	35	738 10 74
11	373	36	17 2936
12	1414	37	
13	1451	38	
14	1480	39	
15	1523	40	
16	1558	41	
17	1596	42	
18	1640	43	
19	168	44	
20	1742	45	
21	82	46	
22	2451	47	
23	2530	48	
24	2636	49	
25	2587	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP410422; 436756

See also



*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stewart*

*P*, *Baileys* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*June 13, 1777.*

Term

*3 yr.*

Casualties

*Discharged Sept 3.*

*1780.*

*Joined*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyin.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Wm Stuart* \*

*Pm*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Roll dated *Manchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *June 13*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stewart*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stuart*  
*Pr*, {

Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dorchester*  
*Sept 1*

, 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 13*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruit*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

W<sup>m</sup> Stewart

11

{ Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. Stewart

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Stuart*

*In*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated

*Boston Oct 6*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*William Stuart*

*P. 1* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sancti Dec 29, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small Pox*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Chas*



16

Mass.

*Wm. Stuart*

*P.*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Leicester March 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See Hosp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*W<sup>m</sup> Stewart*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sancta Jan 25*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

William Stuart

Pvt. { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Stuart*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 28 to May 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Gulph Mill Pa*  
*May 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Upse*

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*

*CN*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Wm Stuart*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July & Aug*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Sep & Oct*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Stuart*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Use*



*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Will<sup>m</sup> Stuart*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

16

Mass.

*S* | *William Stuart*  
*On*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
 Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Proxit Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

16

Mass.

William Stuart

Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Januery 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

William Stuart

Sp, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

returned July 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wm

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*William Stuart*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Novbr & Mar, 4, 1779.*

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*W. J. M.*

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*

*Pl*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Portuxet Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*

*In*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet May 4, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Command at  
Newtown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Willm Stuart*

*(1776)*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 1-18-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deserted 30 men*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S* | 16 | Mass. +

*William Stuart*  
*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated  
*W. Kingston June 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May*  
*31, 79.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*William Stuart*

*On*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bunker, Oct 11, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *June 13, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Returned from*

*Detachment Sept 22<sup>d</sup>*

*on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*

*P. 11*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from desertion*

*Sept 22*

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Feb'y. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*File*

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*

*Sp.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Nov 1, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*U. S. A.*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Stuart*

*Pr* { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 to Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Morris town Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll to file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Close*

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*

*P. 11*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *50*.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 *50*.

Pay per month *560 Dollars*

Time of service *11 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.



16

Mass.

*J. M. Stuart*

*P. M.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 11/100*

Time of service *Feb. 30 to April 1 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 11/100*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> 11/100*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll in file Dec. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*

*Sr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Merrisland April 3*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*

*S*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*80*.  
*Camp near*  
*Morris River May 14* 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*May 10*, 17  
*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

16

Mass.

William Stuard

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col° Jackson's  
Reg° Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Exeter

June 22, 1780.

h Rt 150.0

\* "Stuard" can  
be led on original

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*William Stuart*

*Pn*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mr. J. Duke 30*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*William Stuart*  
*In*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Mas-  
 sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Tenyer Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stewart*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sept Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 3, 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



16

Mass.

*William Stewart*

*Sir,* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*76*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

1318  
Stewart, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564950	26
2	6010	27
3	6011	28
4	6012	29
5	6013	30
6	6014	31
7	6015	32
8	6016	33
9	6017	34
10	6018	35
11	6019	36
12	37172931	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R410422; 436786

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stewart.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

S

16

Mass.

Wm Stewart.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp near White Plains  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 28 June.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stewart.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from last of Feb. to 1. May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills.*

*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stewart.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stewart.*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copied



S

16

Mass.

Wm Stewart.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stewart.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

+

*Wm Steward.*

*Prin*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*

, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422:

*Metcalf*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Wm Stewart*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Wm. Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stewart.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dorchester*

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Stewart*

*P*, *Dolliver* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 1*, 17*77*.  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Killed in battle*  
*June 28. 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayle*

Copyin.



1319  
Stocking, Lemuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35607129

26

2

41841

27

3

7387004

28

4

173406

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. N7P410422; 436786

See also

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Zemuel Hookings*

..... Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 21, 1780.*  
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

*3* *408*  
Vol....., page .....

(575)

*Boyle*

Copyist.

S.

16

Mass.

*Ser'l Stocking*

*Privt*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*

*Aug. 20*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 21*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Scout Stockings*

*Put*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Crenny Town*

*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

S |

16

Mass.

Samuel Stockings  
Privt Capt Joseph Foxe Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 21*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Jan 23*, 1781.

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>s</sup> *2* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *40* doll<sup>s</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Charrison*  
Copyist.

1320

*Stockings, Lemuel*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stockings, Lemuel*



1321  
Story, Nathan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35012420	26
2	2486	27
3	2870	28
4	2896	29
5	2941	30
6	2993	31
7	3031	32
8	3052	33
9	3130	34
10	3141	35
11	3151	36
12	3151	37
13	3151	38
14	3151	39
15	3151	40
16	3151	41
17	3151	42
18	3151	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP410412

✓ See also



*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Sgt.*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *April*

*May 4*, 177*7*.

Appointed *May 27*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *May 27*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

A

18

Mass.

Nathan Story

Sgt., { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Barber's Heights

June 14, 1777.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

L. Ames

*A*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25*.

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1* 17*80*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Same*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Gray*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Warren*

*July 2*, 1777.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*2d*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$3*.

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 1780*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Morry*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Grewer*

A

16

Mass.

Nathan Story

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept., 1779.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Francis



*William Stone*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Stone*, { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Time of service:  
From *July 5*, 17  
To *Sept 1*, 17  
Months *1* days

Pay per month *L 3*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *L 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *L 4 - 6*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Sgt.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Sgt*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry  
Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Feb 1 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *monthly L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*James*

A

16

Mass.

Nathan Storey

Sgt., { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Chambers

*2*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Engr.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 28*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted in file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*L. S. Ames*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Nathan*

*Sgt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2* *Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 1779 to Jan 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Oct 1779 to Dec 1779*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

Copyist.

*Nathan May*  
*Sgt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *2 Dollars*  
Time of service *March 1st - May 1st 2 Months*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence *for 2 months 22 Dollars*  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 Dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Sgt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Roll dated

*Feb 3*, 1780 .

Appointed *May 27*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Story*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Sgt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Sgt.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1780

Roll dated

*camp near Morrisdown*

*May 4*

, 1780

Appointed

*May 27*

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Praver*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathan Story*

*Sgt*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 27*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*James*

1322  
Straw, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606598	26
2	7255	27
3	6656	28
4	7303	29
5	6707	30
6	6758	31
7	7354	32
8	6806	33
9	7402	34
10	6854	35
11	6900	36
12	7449	37
13	6945	38
14	7494	39
15	6989	40
16	7538	41
17	7033	42
18	7051	43
19	7122	44
20	7189	45
21	7564	46
22	7387054	47
23	7115	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: RXP410422

See also

S |

16

Mass.

William Straw

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return <sup>x</sup>

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Engaged, *Sep 1*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

County, *Rockingham*

Town, *Conway*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

5

(548d)

*Blomson*

Copyist.



S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence <sup>\*</sup>pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence <sup>\*</sup>33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>; re-  
taken 6<sup>th</sup> Dec.

\* Cancelled on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Priv., { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Seized Dec. 5, 1779.

Retaken Dec. 6, 1779; now con-  
fined in Provost Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Straw*

*Pt.*, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 1*, 1777.  
*3 years*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Cvt., { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

8

16

Mass.

William Straw

Cpt, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Pr

Appears with the rank of on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3, 8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Feaster

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Straw*

*Cvt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

8 | 16 | Mass.

William Straw

Ct, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Pvt., { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service June 1 to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fluster

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Straw*

*Cpt*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Pt., { 7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May 6 to June 1 - 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1, 12 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wounded May 6

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Straw

Plt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.  
Camp Berbers, with  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joyn'd May 6,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Pvt, { Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service July 31 to Oct 1 - 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*16*

16

Mass.

*William Straw*

*Priv.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Warrington*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 1* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Gord*

S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Priv., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck  
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

F. S.



*S*

16

Mass.

*William Straw*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*William Straver*

*1st*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 440, 422.

S

16

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Straw

Ct., { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

Copyist.

*Orin Straw*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Apr. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

S

16

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Straw

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

S

16

Mass.

William Straw

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan-Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town  
March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

S

16

Mass.

Wm Straw

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass<sup>u</sup> State."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Boston

Aug 21, 1783.

Engaged,

Sep 1

, 1777.

Term of Time,

3 years

County,

York

Town,

Sanford

Amo<sup>t</sup> Specie for three years

£56

Am<sup>o</sup> for what they were  
made up in 1780,

25. 5. 7

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

3

(545m)

Blamont

Copyist.



1323

*Streater, Eleazer*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Streater, Eleazer*

1324  
*Streaty, Eleazer*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Streeter, Eleazer*

1325  
Streeter, Elmer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613727	26	
2	3750	27	
3	3836	28	
4	3891	29	
5	3949	30	
6	4003	31	
7	4054	32	
8	4102	33	
9	4152	34	
10	4205	35	
11	4259	36	
12	4312	37	
13	4365	38	
14	4417	39	
15	4468	40	
16	4519	41	
17	4570	42	
18	4622	43	
19	4674	44	
20	4725	45	
21	4775	46	
22	4825	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark:

RHPH10422

See also

16

Mass.

*Clear & Street*

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *from Jan 31 to*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *in month 10 Dollars*

Amount *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Corum*

16

Mass.

*Clear & Murphy*

*Br.* (2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*  
*June 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *3 yrs* ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On going to*  
*Col. Smith*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*Howson*

16

Mass.

*Alfred Foster*

*Enr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1774.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd Keras*  
*guaranteed*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harrison*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Smith*

*Book* 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *31 Dec 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll Dec 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*J. V. M.*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Clear Straty*<sup>+</sup>

*Cor*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *At Herard*

*quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Stow*

(548)

Copied.

16

Mass.

*Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Martin*

*Enr*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *31 July*, 17

To *1 Sept*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *L 2*

Subsistence per month *L 3*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amount of subsistence *1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5457)

Copyist.

*Clear & Foster*

*6th* (Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 29*, 17*79*  
*Castle Island*  
*Apr 22*, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Consisted*  
*guaranteed*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Forster*

16

Mass.

*Clear 2 Muster*

*Br.* 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Can Command*  
*Heras for*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Heras for*

*Cleaver Smith*  
*Dr.* 6th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 15th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thompson*

16

Mass.

*Clear 2d Street*

*Brig* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.



A

16

Mass.

Eleazar Porter

for { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 d

Time of service 1 month { from April 30 to June 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Thurston

Copyist.



16

Mass.

*Clear 2 Strater*

*Art.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

1779

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*On C<sup>d</sup> Heras  
quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heron*

16

Mass.

*Elihu Porter*

*Port.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Cleaver Foster*

*Enl.*, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept 1780*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *from 3/ July to Dec 1*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thurston*

*D*

16

Mass.

*Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Muter*

*2d* Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

16

Mass.

Clear? *Shuter**Mr* (2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.Roll dated *August*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Commanded in h. Co  
Sherburn*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyst.

16

Mass.

*Clear Street*

*for* 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



16

Mass.

*Eleazer Foster*

*2d* Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*80*  
*Company Muster Roll*  
*May*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Corrid*  
*with Cole Smith*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



16

Mass.

*Clear*<sup>2</sup> *Stratton*  
 2d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 wts 10 shillings*Time of service *from Feb 29 to April 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 shillings*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 10 shillings*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Chorist*

16

Mass.

*Elezer Sprater*

*Enl*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17*80*  
*Camp near Morris Town*  
*April 3*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Marin Co Co*  
*Enl*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Clear 2 Drury*  
*Pr.* 2d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

16

Mass.

*Clear 2d Street*

*Dr.* (2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company;  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of Decēmbēr 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

1326

*Streety, Eleazer*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Streeter, Eleazer*

1327  
Streeter, Eleazer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - | Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Streeter, Eleazer



1328  
Strong, Ezra

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35613728	26
2 3781	27
3 3857	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R4 P410422

See also



16

Mass.

*Ezra Strong*

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Esra Strong*  
*But*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 20*

Time of service *1 month* { *from April 30*  
*to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*H. Hastings*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Ezra Strong*

*Dr.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp W. Kingston*  
*June 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went for service*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Leviston*

1329

*Steward, Francis*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stewart, Francis*

1329-a

Stuard, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, William

1330

*Stuart Francis*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stewart, Francis*

1331

*Stuart, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stewart, William*



1332

*Stuart, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stewart, William*

1333.  
\* Studson, Amos

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608349	26
2	308	27
3	5439	28
4	5036	29
5	5453	30
6	5049	31
7	5577	32
8	905	33
9	550	34
10	5590	35
11	5557	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R & P 410422

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Lemuel Trescott*

*capt'n*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Except in lieu*

*of John Gayman*  
*Discharged Oct 19 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*21*

16

Mass.

*Amos Sturson*

*Adj.*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov. 1, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Accepted in lieu*  
*of Pay October 9, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*A. P. Smith*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Amos Stetson<sup>+</sup>

Sub, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779.  
Roll dated Warrington, Morris  
Town Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1787.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Paulin

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Amos Stutson*

*ser.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{40}{100}$  Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> - 2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mos. 10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33  $\frac{30}{100}$  Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R. Perkins*



*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*Amos Studson*

*Amos* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 25, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Plover*

*Amos*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



*Agma. Stinson*  
*1st.*, { The Major's Company in the Mas-  
sachusetts Bay Forces commanded  
by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Pluckmin.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Pratt*  
Copysat.

S |

16

Mass.

Amos Sturson

of the Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated March 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Amos Studson*  
*Sub.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dalls.*

Time of service *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> to Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5-0 Dalls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted Jan. and Feb. 1780.*

Remarks:

*West Hill 11th Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Parker*  
Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Major Hudson*

*Adj.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near  
Mortistown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Rankin*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Amos Stedson*

*Adj.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarterly Mar*  
*Morris town June 3, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkinson*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*James Stutson* +

*ser.* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March Tenick*  
*Aug 20*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June*  
*21* / *80*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trencott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. R. Smith*



1334  
Sturd. John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350	26
2	099	27
3	0033	28
4	900	29
5	8-172933	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NY PH 10 4 2 2; 436 786.

See also



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Sturid*  
*(P)*, *Langdome* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 14*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Dismissed in April*  
*79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*James Stuard*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(543h)

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Sturd*

*part* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Sturd*

*privt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dorchester Heights*  
*Sept 1* 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*June 14*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copist.

S

16

Mass.

In<sup>o</sup> Sturd

*part*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Och 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Absent*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

✓ 1335

*Sturtevant Isaac*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37386930</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 410, 422*

✓ See also

S

16

Mass.

Isaac Sturtevant

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return

of the Field, Staff and Commission'd Officers in a  
Regiment belong'g to the State of Massachu-  
setts Command'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

West Point Dec 24, 1780.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.



1335-a

Stutson, Amos

16. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stutson, Amos

1336

*Stutton, Amos*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Studson, Amos*

1337

*Sulling John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sulling, John*

1338  
Sullinas, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614096	20	35008265
2	07580	27	8299
3	7604	28	8812
4	5030	29	8313
5	7002	30	8857
6	4603	31	8350
7	7724	32	8000
8	7752	33	12053
9	7713	34	1270
10	7833	35	0733
11	7837	36	078
12	7864	37	319
13	7871	38	1056
14	7883	39	098
15	7935	40	146
16	7970	41	37772946
17	7981	42	
18	80	43	
19	8039	44	
20	8055	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 410422; 436786

✓ See also

*CS* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John A. Hultinger*  
*Sgt.*, *Jarvis* Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 25, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Reduced Aug 79*  
*Sgt. Oct 79. Deserted.*

~~Remarks~~ *Dec 5, 79.*  
*Re joined June 10, 80*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

*Baylee*  
Copyin.

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*John Sullings*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkin*  
Copyist.



16

Mass.

John Sullings

Serjt. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 25, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R. A. Smith

Copyist.



*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*John Sullings*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Sullings*

*Sergt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 25*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S* | 16 | Mass.  
*John Bullings*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sullings*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

16

Mass.

*John Killings*  
*Lt. Col.*

{ Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
 manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
 Regiment of Foot commanded by  
 H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 7, 1779.*

Appointed *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Commissioned *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Enlisted *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See last page*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Rankin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Surling*

*Capt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Samuel Partridge*  
*Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Surling.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranlin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Sullings*

*Sgt.*; { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp at Pawtuxet*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantini*



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Gen. Dullings*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtuxet*  
*Oct 5 -*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Gen. Sullings*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranster*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Levi Gullings*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White*  
*Plain July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ransom*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Co. Gullings*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*Philadelphia*  
*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Sullings*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mill*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*O Rankin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Sgt. Sullings*  
{ Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mich. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

16

Mass.

John Sullivan

Sergt; { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

O. P. Smith



S

16

Mass.

John Sulling

Sergt., { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service Oct 31 to Dec 5 1 Mo. 5 da

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 23<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Dec. 5, 1777.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Heard

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

John Sillings  
Sergt.

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3 0 0

Time of service 25 Sept 1 Oct 5 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transf'd from 3<sup>d</sup> Compy  
25<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Remarks :

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

John Sullings

{ Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 15<sup>th</sup> Sept. to Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred Sept.  
25<sup>th</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Comp.

Remarks:

next roll to file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. R. Smith

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Imo Sullings

App, { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. to 16<sup>th</sup> Sept. 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced 16<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
79.

Remarks:

Next roll file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Rainier

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Bullings*  
*Serjt.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months / days

Pay per month *£ 3*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5451)

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*S* | *John Dullings*  
*Sgt.*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

*Subsistence*  
 Pay, per month *£ 3*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> day to 1<sup>st</sup> July. Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranlin*

Copyist.

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Mullings*  
*Sgt.* { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1<sup>st</sup> June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*place*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
Copyist.



S

16

Mass.

John Sullings

Sergt., { 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

June 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 5 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kearst

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sullings*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Prov'*

*Nov 1*, 17

Appointed *June 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

S.

16

Mass.

John Sullings

Sergt.

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed June 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from 3 Comp.  
25 Sept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Heard

16

Mass.

*Lemuel Trescott*  
*for* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
 commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Provi-*  
*dence Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 25*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred 25<sup>th</sup> Sept*  
*79 to the 1<sup>st</sup> Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Inf. Sullings*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Prov.*

*Decree Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 25*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Reduced 16"*  
*Sep 79.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. P. Smith*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Sullings*

*3d*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridgeport*

*March 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkin*

16

Mass.

*S*  
*John Sullings*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island* *Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *June 23*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced Sept 19 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*Sgt. Sullings*  
*Sgt.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massa-  
 chusetts Bay Forces commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *since Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 25*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*1st Sullivan*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *at Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Rankin*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Imo Cullings*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. Barber's*

*Heights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Land South*  
 *ferry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*T. Parker*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Sam. Sullings*

*Sgt.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 25 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ran kin*

16

Mass.

*John Sullings*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1779.  
*February*  
*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted June 25 1777*  
*furloined absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Sgt. John Sullings*  
 { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
 Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb. 1779.*  
*Pawtuxet*  
*Mich. 4, 1779.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



16

Mass.

*John Mullings*

*Regt.*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

*1779*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Engaged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Bulling*  
*Capt*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*  
*1779*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Guelough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

S

D

16

Mass.

John Sullings

Pvt

{ Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 31 July to 1 Oct 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst

S

16

Mass.

John Sullings

Plt, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

S

16

Mass.

John Sullings

Plt, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780.

Roll dated *War of Independence*  
*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from Discharge*  
*June 10<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

1339

Swan. John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560807	26
2	8153	27
3	8453	28
4	8206	29
5	8503	30
6	8100	31
7	8300	32
8	8249	33
9	8300	34
10	8000	35
11	8300	36
12	8435	37
13	8935	38
14	8400	39
15	8000	40
16	8500	41
17	8000	42
18	8500	43
19	8000	44
20	8000	45
21	7387000	46
22	7051	47
23	7112	48
24	37455884	49
25	37455480	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R+P410422

See also Henley

S

16

Mass.

John Sworn<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return<sup>x</sup>

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Engaged, *June 29*, 1777.

Term, *3 yrs*

County, *Hillsborough*

Town, *Peterborough*

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Blanton*

Copyist.



*Imo Swan*

*ser.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 40/100 DOLL.*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 DOLL.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 40/100 DOLL.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Rankin*  
Coryust.



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Swan*

*Priv.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug, 1st Mer Morris*  
*Town Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

16

Mass.

*Lemuel Trescott*  
*Major*

Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
 commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov. 1, 1779.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. P. ...*

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Swan*

*Swan*, { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *31 Aug to 1 Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not in the Dec 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulding*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Brown*

*John Brown* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *October 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 29*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept 29*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 29*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paul H. Smith*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Swan*  
*priv.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(5451)

*Raubb*  
Copyist.

16

Mass.

John Swan

3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Beattie  
Island Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 29, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

S

16

Mass.

John Swan

3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Providence Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Swan*  
*John*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay, per month *£ 11*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not in service Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Swan*

*Priv.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Leander H. Waller*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulin*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Swan*  
*ser.*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to June 11 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per Month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treecott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranlin* Copyist.

16

Mass.

John Swan

Sgt., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Captain Parker's

sight, June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ranster

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Swan*

*Mt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parliament*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded at War-*

*wick.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

S

16

Mass.

John Swan

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter

June 22, 1780.

p Rt 15 0.0 from  
his wife Aug 4 1779

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

S |

16

Mass.

| N. H.

John Swan  
Private, Col. Henry Jackson's Regt

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Petersburg

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**541**

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist



*S* | 16 | Mass.

*John Swan*  
*Major*, {

The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Genick*  
*Aug. 20, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June*  
*29: 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Rankin*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Brown*

*aptly* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 11, 1780*  
*March 3, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Accuracy.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reuben*  
(543) Copyist.

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Swan*

*16th*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr.*, 1780.  
*Quarterly near*  
*Morrisheim May 4, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ran*  
Copyist.

*John Swann*  
Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mch.*, 1780.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*  
Time of service *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> to Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> - 1 Month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1780.  
\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*F. C. Smith*  
Copyist.

*16* | **Mass.**  
*John Brown*

*5th*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*  
*Oct. 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *N*, 17 .

Enlisted *June 29*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*John Brown*

*John Swan*  
*ser.*

{ The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *Dec. 30 "to" Mch. 1 " 2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*O. R. Smith*

16

Mass.

*John C. Smith*

{ The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 29, 1780.*  
*July 2, 1781.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 29, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*John C. Smith*



S

16

Mass.

John Swan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass<sup>a</sup> State"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Boston*

*Aug 21*, 1783.

Engaged, *June 27*, 1777.

Term of Time, *3 years*

County, *Bristol*

Town, *Attleborough*

Amo<sup>t</sup> Specie for three years *\$60.2.8*

Am<sup>o</sup> for what they were } *14.1.4*  
made up in 1780, }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

3

(545m)

*Blanton*  
Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

N. H.

John Swan  
Private, Jackson's Reg

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War Office

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town,

Peterborough

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

SWAN, JOHN  
Captain Scott's Company,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay. )

Exeter March 28. 1781.

An Committee for settling &  
depreciation Acc<sup>ts</sup>.

The Balances due to the following Soldiers  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scott's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Jackson's Regiment  
appears to be as follows — Viz

John Swan . . . . . £48. 3. 0

1340  
Sweet, Nathaniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609000	26	35605203
2	9083	27	5808
3	9110	28	5446
4	9135	29	5290
5	9166	30	5336
6	9196	31	5852
7	9223	32	5379
8	9249	33	5896
9	9280	34	5425
10	9302	35	5470
11	9324	36	5532
12	9349	37	5776
13	9374	38	37172944
14	9398	39	
15	9443	40	
16	9454	41	
17	4965	42	
18	5015	43	
19	5020	44	
20	5066	45	
21	5419	46	
22	5115	47	
23	5708	48	
24	50	49	
25	562	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RYP 410422, H36756

See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Sweet*

*part*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Daugherty*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

Nathl Sweet

part, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. D. Angell

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathl Sweet*

*privt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll to file *Nov 1777*.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Langhans*

Copied

S

16

Mass.

Nathaniel Sweet

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated Dorchester

Aug 15, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll of the \_\_\_\_\_ dated Oct. 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathaniel Sweet*

*P*

*Jones*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 10, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

*Discharged*

*July 10, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *397*.....

*Bayles*

(575)

Copyin.

S

16

Mass.

Nat<sup>l</sup> Sweet

part, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.  
Captured  
Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. D. Anglin

Copist

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathl Sweet*

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtucket*

*Nov 5*, 177*f*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Daugherty*

Copyist

S

16

Mass.

Nathl Sweet

prst, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtucket  
Nov 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copied

S

16

Mass.

Nathl Sweet

priv, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtucket  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist



*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathl Sweet*

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July + Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept 5, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlowed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*Headsinger*  
Copist

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Sweet*

*privt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Camp Near White Plain*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J E Dangle*  
Copist

S

16

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sweet

part, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
Philadelphia  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. H. Douglas

Copist.

S- 16 Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sweet

prst, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

Muster roll for May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) E. D. Anglin Copyist

S

16

Mass.

Matha Sweet

put, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1778

Lancaster

Jan 20, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

JED Anglin

Copyist

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath'l Sweet*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath'l Sweet*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



*S* |

16

| Mass.

*Nathl Sweet*

*privt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17.

Commencement of pay *S*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *S 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. S 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *S 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll as of Feb. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*See for*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Math'l Sweet*

*priv.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pages*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathl Sweet.*

*Priv*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, { *£ 3* per Mo.  
*£ 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Metcalf.*

(5457)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath'l Sweet*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Seattle Island*

*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 10*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathl Sweet*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath'l Sweet*

*priv*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Nath'l Sweet*

*Foot.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 p.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathl Sweet*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd.*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Nath. Sweet*

*priv.*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathan S Sweet*

*priv.*, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T.  
Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Math'l Sweet*

*pub.*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comm'd Fish  
Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

S

16

Mass.

Nathl Sweet

pnt,

Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Partridge  
Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comm'd at

Field Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Daugherty  
Copyist

S

16

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sweet

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paymaster*  
*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath Sweet*

*Ant*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglass*  
Copist.



S

16

Mass.

Nathl Sweet

priv

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, + Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service { from Oct 31 to Jan 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

S

16

Mass.

Nath'l Sweet

priv., { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last must. or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 10-80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*J*

16

Mass.

*Nathl Sweet*

*Foot*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422:

*Recd*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath'l Sweet*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Copyist*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nathl Sweet*

*pr.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90 dols.*

Time of service { *from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Nath'l Sweet*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Math'l Sweet*

*for*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Defer*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

16

Mass.

*Nat'l Sweet*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*

*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Seifer*

1340-a

Sworn, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swan, John

1340-6

Sylvester, James  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Silvester, James

MICROCOPY

8881

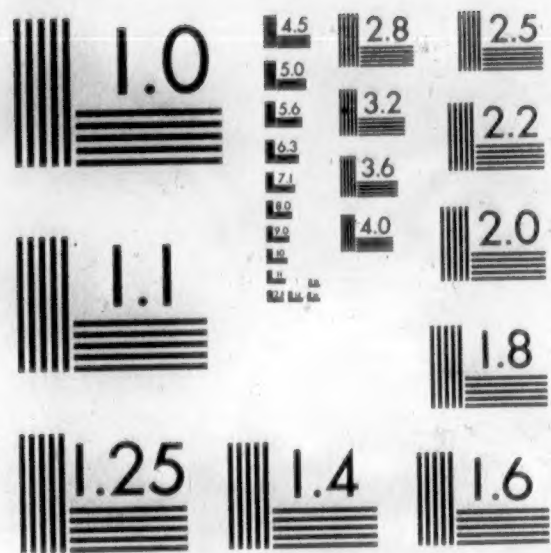
ROLL

464

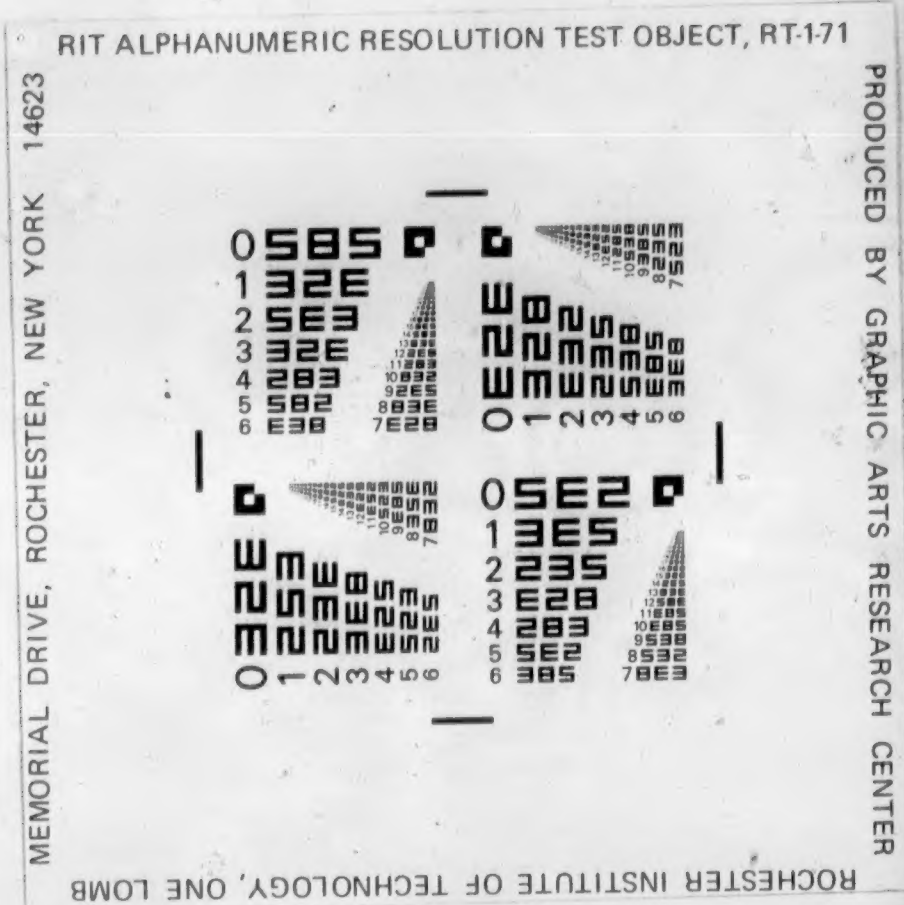
END







MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171  
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623  
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB  
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER